

MSC-W Technical Report 1/05

*Emission Data reported to LRTAP Convention and NEC Directive. Initial review for HMs and POPs*

V. Vestreng, K. Breivik, M. Adams, A. Wagner, J. Goodwin, O. Rozovskaya, J. M. Pacyna

This report is published in DUO with permission from

EMEP (European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme)

<http://www.emep.int/>

and

Norwegian Meteorological Institute <http://www.met.no/>



# **Inventory Review 2005**

**Emission Data reported to  
LRTAP Convention and NEC Directive**

**Initial review for HMs and POPs**

Vigdis Vestreng, MSC-W  
Knut Breivik, CCC  
Martin Adams , ETC-ACC  
Anne Wagner, ETC-ACC  
Justin Goodwin, ETC-ACC  
Olga Rozovskaya, MSC-E  
Jozef M. Pacyna, CCC

ISSN 0804-2446



## Acknowledgements

The authors would like to thank all the Parties to the Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution (LRTAP) and the European Union Member States for their enthusiastic participation in this annual review of inventory data and their submission of emission data under the NEC Directive and under the Convention on LRTAP. Without them this report would not have been possible.

We have appreciated the guidance and assistance from the Expert Panel on Review (co-chairs Karin Kindbom and Andreas Barkman), and support from the Task Force on Emissions Inventories and Projections (chairperson Kristin Rypdal).

The UNECE secretariat, Brinda Wachs, has also supported the review process, in compiling the overview of submissions to the CLRTAP, acknowledging the receipt of each submission and encouraging Parties to complete their inventories and re-submit data in the required format.

James Grabert (UNFCCC Secretariat) assisted the review team by providing a copy of the most recent Locator database containing activity data reported by Parties to the UNFCCC; Giorgos Mellios (LAT – AUTH) provided expert data and comments on analysis of the road traffic sector; and Chris Dore (AEA Technology UK) provided helpful comments on the format of country reports from the end-user perspective.

Trond Michelsen and Per Helmer Skaali (MSC-W), have kindly contributed with technical support during the review. Leonor Tarrason (MSC-W) has contributed with fruitful discussions and valuable comments.

This work has been supported through joint funding from EMEP and the European Environment Agency through its European Topic Centre on Air and Climate Change (ETC-ACC). We are grateful for their interest in the continuous work of improving emission inventory quality.



## **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

This report presents the first annual review of emissions data reported under the UNECE Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution (LRTAP) and the National Emissions Ceilings Directive (NEC Directive) of the European Union. The review has been performed according to the recommendations from the TFEIP/EIONET meeting in 2003 (UNECE, 2004b) and 2004 (UNECE, 2005a) and the Draft methods and procedures for the technical review of air pollutant emission inventories under the Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution (UNECE, 2005b).

The report has two main sections. The first section is an initial review of emission data for HMs and POPs reported under the LRTAP Convention, including a comparison of reported data with emissions data calculated for several pan-European emission inventories. The second section of the report comprises the second part of the Synthesis and Assessment Report. It presents an overview of the results from the 2005 review of inventory data quality. This annual review is a continuation of the trial inventory reviews that have been performed in 2003 and 2004 (e.g. Vestreng et al., 2004). In 2005, as in the two preceding trial reviews, the assessment of the inventory data has been performed on emissions data reported under both the LRTAP Convention and under the NEC Directive.

The review tests performed in 2005, and which are the focus of this report, correspond to the first two stages (initial check, and synthesis and assessment) of the proposed annual review process, as described in the draft UNECE paper on the methods and procedures for the technical review of air pollutant emission inventories under the Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution (UNECE, 2005b). The TFEIP meeting in June 2005 proposed to initiate a further more detailed review stage on a trial and voluntary basis in 2006 to test models for the detailed reviewing of individual inventories. Further discussions are expected in the October 2005 meeting of the TFEIP in order to plan for a future detailed individual review to be included as part of the Inventory Improvement Programme under the TFEIP.

A main recommendation from this work is to continue progress towards a centralized review in order to get a step further towards the goal of increasing the accuracy of the emissions inventories. Work should be continued within the Expert Panel on Review (EPR) to define the scope of any potential Stage 3 centralized review. Such a review will necessarily depend heavily on the provision and availability of timely Informative Inventory Reports (IIR) from countries. The Expert Panel on Review should therefore continue to develop a process for an in-depth annual review. Resources in terms of both manpower and finance will need to be allocated if these aims are to be achieved.

The main messages generated from this year's review are summarised below. Further details on each issue are provided in the respective sections of the main body of the report. General recommendations arising from this year's review are summarised in the final section of the Executive Summary.

### **A) REVIEW OF HEAVY METALS AND PERSISTENT ORGANIC POLLUTANTS**

Reliable emission data for HMs and POPs are essential to understand and control the large-scale distribution of these pollutants. On the basis of this initial assessment and review, it seems fair to conclude that current emission data for HMs and POPs are still rather uncertain

and incomplete, although the official reporting of many of these components has been improved in recent years. From the inter-comparison of various emission inventories for 1990, it appears that emission data for the priority HMs may be considered more reliable than emission data for many POPs. As the current quantitative understanding of HM and POP emissions remains fragmented, there is a general concern if most of the true sources are truly captured in the current inventories.

There are significant gaps in officially reported emission data from various Parties to the CLRTAP, both in terms of spatial and temporal completeness. The reporting of official estimates is very limited before 1990, and maximum reporting is found to be from 1995 onwards for both priority POPs and HMs. Maximum reporting for POPs occurs for PAH in 1998 and is 61% of all Parties. Maximum reporting for HMs is somewhat higher, namely 67% for Pb. This reporting might consist only of a “national total” and no information on sector specific emissions. In such cases, no information for further development of emission reduction strategies is available.

We have undertaken a key source analysis of 1990 and 2003 emissions respectively. It is seen that the relative importance of emissions of PAHs and PCDD/Fs (as well as HMs) from residential plants is increasing compared with emissions from various other sources, such as metal production.

It should be recognised that relevant activities related to HM and POP emissions are being carried out within other international organisations, such as the European Union and efforts related to the UNEP Stockholm Convention on POPs. Closer co-operation with other international organisations on emissions of HMs and POPs could be beneficial, create useful synergies and avoid potential duplication of efforts.

## **B) BILATERAL COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPARENCY**

Prior to the compilation of this report, all Parties received a country specific review document available from the web that contained country-specific questions covering various aspects of inventory quality. An example of a country specific report can be found in [Appendix II](#). Eighteen Parties (37%) responded to the review. The responses were more extensive and useful in terms of detail than those received last year. In addition, the submission of Informative Inventory reports (IIR) also increased from 7 to 12, hence the increase in transparency was significant. Most questions related to the emission inventories could be explained by the additional information supplied from the Parties. The review team of experts would like to stress the importance (and usefulness in terms of increasing inventory transparency) of submitting an IIR. If possible, the IIR should be submitted around 1<sup>st</sup> April in due time before the country specific review is completed in order to be taken into account in that review process. The increased reporting of IIRs is most likely because a template for the IIR was provided this year.

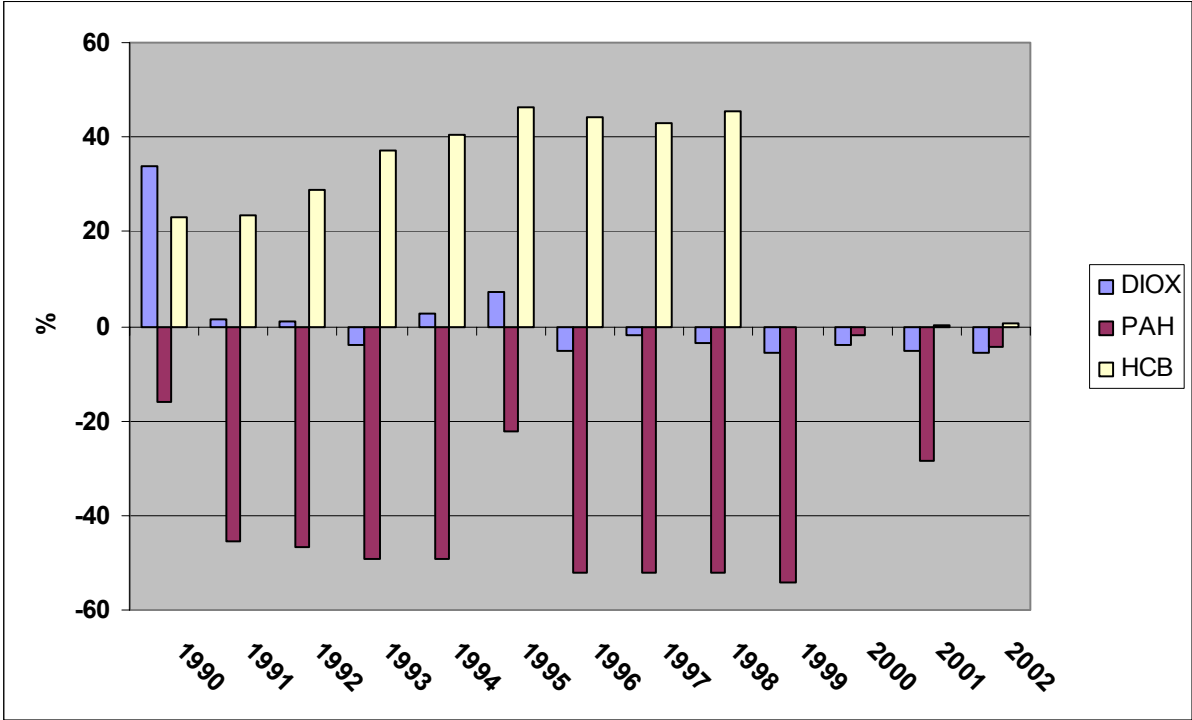
## **C) RECALCULATIONS**

The recalculation analysis has assessed the degree to which estimates made in the preceding reporting year (2004) have been revised in this year’s reporting. The analysis of recalculations between 2005 and 2004 for twelve countries showed that the magnitude of all recalculations for all countries was below 15% of total emissions except for PAH and HCB. An example of recalculations for priority POPs is shown in Figure ES 1. POPs have generally larger recalculations than the HMs. The Dioxins are less recalculated, while HCB recalculations

fluctuate a lot and are sometimes above 70%. The PAH recalculations are large (50%) and negative; the sizes of the recalculation for all selected compounds varied between 2% (SO<sub>x</sub>) to 55% (HCB). Recalculations for individual countries were in many cases larger than for the group of twelve countries. For the main pollutants covered by the Gothenburg Protocol (NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub>) eleven out of fourteen countries reporting recalculations reported recalculations greater than +/- 3% for any one year. In particular, Spain reported large negative recalculations for emissions of NMVOC (-44% to -33% of the previously reported emissions values for the years between 1990-2002). According to feedback received from the country during the review, the reduction is caused by suppression in the 2004 submission of biogenic NMVOC emitted by the foliar biomass of agricultural crops (as they are considered basically non-anthropogenic). Sweden reported large recalculations for both NO<sub>x</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub> (up to 14%). While the recalculations for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions were negative for all years, the recalculations were positive up to 1996 for SO<sub>x</sub> and negative thereafter. Sweden explained in their review feedback that emission factors for SO<sub>x</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> had been revised. Denmark reported large positive recalculations of NMVOC (40-11% increase from 2004 to 2005 reporting between 1990 and 2002) and Latvia has increased NH<sub>3</sub> in the 2005 reporting for various years between 1990 and 2002 up to 35%. No explanation has yet been received from Denmark and Latvia.

Frequent recalculations can be interpreted as a sign of Parties currently improving their inventories. This means that it could be useful to target guidance (for example through the EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook) to HCB, PAH, Pb, Cd and NMVOC, the pollutants for which the magnitude of recalculations was highest.

Parties are kindly requested to recalculate the whole time series when new information becomes available or when errors are corrected in previous submissions in line with the UNECE Guidelines for estimating and reporting emissions (UNECE 2003).



**Figure ES 1. Change in LRTAP reported national totals for priority POPs between the 2005 and 2004 reporting rounds**



## **D) LRTAP AND NEC INVENTORY COMPARABILITY**

The difference ( $100 * [(emis_{NEC} - emis_{LRTAP}) / emis_{LRTAP}]$ ) between the NEC emission data reported in 2004/2005 with those of the LRTAP Convention (reported shortly afterwards in 2005) was analysed. Last year's trial review revealed that there were differences between the revised (UNECE, 2003) and the previous emission reporting guidelines (UNECE, 1997) and a note on this issue was prepared to the EMEP SB (UNECE, 2004c).

Five countries had differences larger than  $\pm 0.1$  % in reporting of national totals to LRTAP and to NEC as shown in Table ES1. Differences larger than 3% were flagged. Differences in the Guidelines were the reason for the differences noted only for the Netherlands and Spain. An editorial error was found for Estonia, and hence the difference disappeared. For the remaining two countries the reasons for the differences are not known, but an explanation is requested. Differences larger than  $\pm 0.1$  % could be expected for more countries due to differences in the Guidelines in with respect to Domestic Aviation Cruise, International Aviation LOT, International inland shipping and the size of the territory included in the emission calculations.

The analysis of inventory comparison and memo items reported revealed that countries are not yet sufficiently informed about the difference in the reporting requirements under the NEC Directive and under the LRTAP Convention.

A check to find out if Parties report transport emissions according to Fuel Consumed or Fuel Sold, showed that all but one of the thirteen Parties that provided this information (e.g. via an Informative Inventory Report - IIR) reported according to Fuel Consumed in at least one sector.

**Table ES 1 Differences between NEC and LRTAP reporting for data reported in 2004/2005. Difference in Gg. Percent in parentheses**

| Compound        | ISO         | 1990        | 1995        | 1996        | 1997        | 1999        | 2000          | 2001          | 2002          | 2003          |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| NH <sub>3</sub> | Estonia     |             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               | 0.01 (0.1)    |
|                 | Spain       |             |             |             |             |             | -3.3 (-0.8)   | -3.1 (-0.9)   | -3.3 (-0.8)   | -3.2 (-0.8)   |
|                 | Slovenia    |             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               | -0.8 (-4.4)   |
| NMVOC           | Belgium     |             |             |             |             |             | -76.5 (-30.8) |               | -0.4 (-0.2)   | -0.4 (-0.2)   |
|                 | Estonia     |             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               | 0.2 (0.5)     |
|                 | Spain       |             |             |             |             |             | -48.7 (-4.2)  | -48.8 (-4.4)  | -50.1 (-4.3)  | -46.4 (-4.1)  |
|                 | Latvia      |             |             |             | -0.1 (-0.1) |             |               |               | -0.1 (-0.1)   |               |
|                 | Netherlands |             |             |             |             |             |               |               | 1.6 (0.7)     | 1.7 (0.7)     |
| NO <sub>x</sub> | Belgium     |             |             |             |             |             |               |               | 1.7 (0.6)     | 1.5 (0.5)     |
|                 | Estonia     |             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               | 6.5 (16.6)    |
|                 | Spain       |             |             |             |             |             | -103.7 (-7.2) | -106.1 (-7.4) | -111.4 (-6.8) | -107.7 (-7.3) |
|                 | Latvia      | -0.1 (-0.2) | -0.1 (-0.3) |             | -0.3 (-0.6) | -0.2 (-0.6) | -0.2 (-0.7)   | -0.2 (-0.6)   | -0.2 (-0.5)   |               |
|                 | Netherlands |             |             |             |             |             |               |               | 25.2 (6.8)    | 25.3 (7.0)    |
| SO <sub>x</sub> | Belgium     |             |             |             |             |             | -92.9 (-54.1) |               |               | -0.3 (-0.2)   |
|                 | Estonia     |             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               | 4.2 (4.2)     |
|                 | Spain       |             |             |             |             |             | -29.5 (-2.0)  | -29.7 (-2.1)  | -32.5 (-1.9)  | -29.8 (-2.4)  |
|                 | Latvia      |             |             | -0.2 (-0.4) |             | -0.7 (-2.5) | -0.5 (-3.2)   | -0.3 (-3.0)   | -0.2 (-2.6)   |               |
|                 | Netherlands |             |             |             |             |             |               |               | 1.6 (2.4)     | 1.6 (2.4)     |

## E) SUMMARY OF INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY REVIEWS

### *Timeliness of submissions*

- CLRTAP: 49% of submissions from Parties were received by the reporting deadline (15 February 2005). This is an improvement in timeliness of 11% or six Parties
- NEC: Nine of the submissions from EU15 Member States were received on time (six in 2004). Only five of the new EU10 MS submitted, and of these, 3 submissions were received by the reporting deadline.

### *Format of submissions*

- All LRTAP submissions, except the submission from Armenia, were received in NFR format. i.e. 97% reported in NFR formats. This is an improvement from 2004 of one Party. Eleven countries modified the reporting templates. This makes automatic loading of the data into the EMEP database more complicated.
- Of the Member States that had reported NEC emissions data by 1 June 2005, two countries (GR and IT) reported emissions in the old SNAP-based reporting format, although GR subsequently reported emissions data to LRTAP using the new NFR reporting format.
- Of the remaining Member States that did report, all used the required new NFR format for reporting.

### *Key source analysis*

- The key source analysis lists emission sources that contributed to 95% of the total emissions reported. The key source analyses were performed for groups of Eastern and Western countries to reflect the inherent differences between regional circumstances etc. . SO<sub>x</sub> is the only pollutant where more than 50% from the emissions comes from one

single source (1A1a). The number of sources required to reach 95% of the total emissions ranges from 10 (SO<sub>x</sub>) to 57 (NMVOC). The largest sectors are identical for East and West only for five compounds (CO, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Hg and PAH). The result of the implementation of better control technology in power plants, less field burning of wastes and more cars with catalysts emissions in the West than in the East clearly shows up in the analysis of 2003 data.

### ***Completeness***

The completeness of LRTAP data increased for almost all countries and pollutants compared with submissions in previous years, both in terms of notation keys and unique values reported. The increase was seen both for 2003 emissions data and for the number of time series reported.

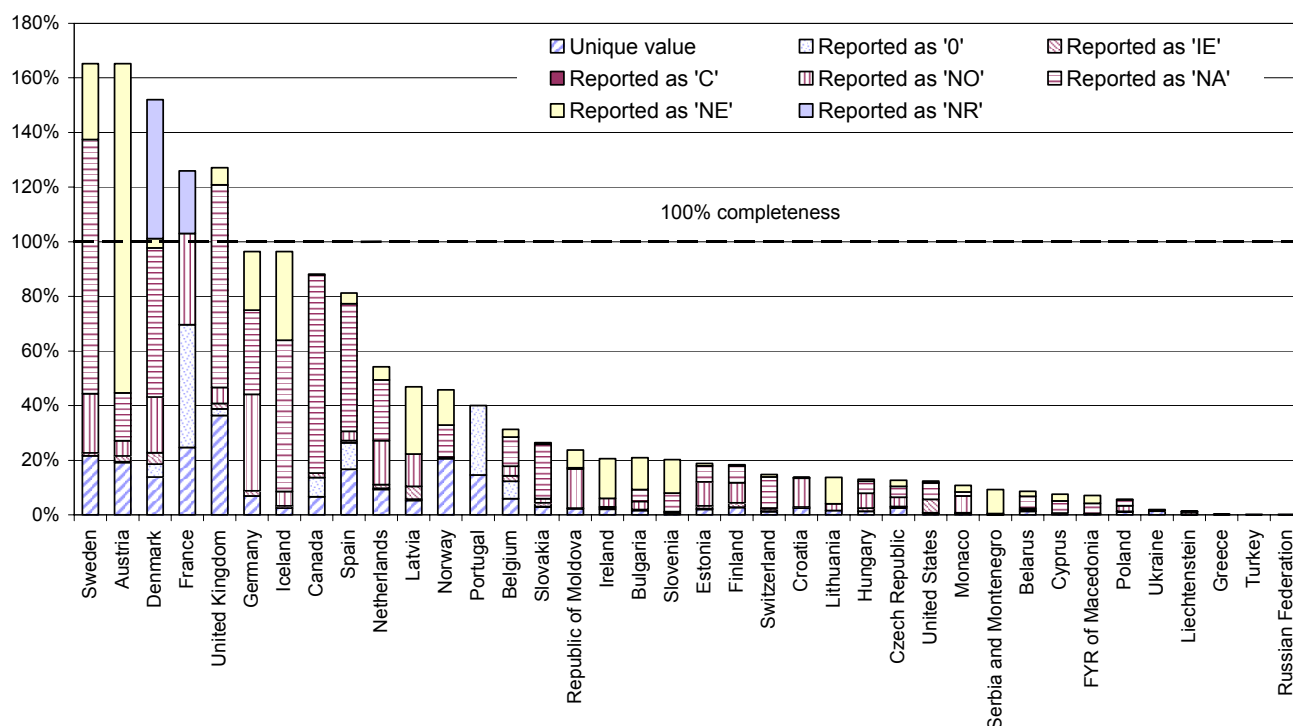
#### **National totals:**

- The completeness of national total emissions, i.e. the number of unique values reported for national totals, increased by approximately 5%. There was an increase of 10% in the level of reporting of both PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10</sub> for at least one year. There was no reporting of emissions values for Annex I POPs and DDT in 2005.

#### **Sector data:**

Figure ES 2 shows the completeness per country for the time series 1980-2003. The 100% completeness line signifies that there is a number or a notation key in every cell in the reporting template for the years 1980-2003 for the main pollutants, 1990-2003 for HMs and POPs, and 2000-2003 for PMs for all the 49 Parties to the Convention.

- 5 Parties (i.e. 10%) of the Parties met the minimum time series reporting requirements i.e. to report emissions of main pollutants 1980 to latest year, heavy metals and persistent organic pollutants 1990 to latest year and particulate matter 2000-latest year. This is the same number as last year.
- The percentage of reporting of unique values varies considerably among Parties (1-35%).
- The completeness of emission data (unique values) reported for main pollutants, priority HMs., Dioxins and PAH is about 10% (not shown here).



**Figure ES 2 Completeness of LRTAP data for 1980-2003: by country**

### Notation keys

- The use of notation keys has been better harmonized between countries as a consequence of preshading in reporting templates and the focus on this issue in last year's review report. The harmonization is expected to increase again next year, when all Parties are requested to report in the newest version of the template.

### Consistency

#### Internal consistency

- The internal consistency of LRTAP data appears reasonably good. For 75% of the Parties at least 80% of their reported data was found to be internally consistent, i.e. the sum of sub sectors did add up to sector or national totals. We revised this analysis this year based on feedback received from Parties during the previous year's review process, hence the result is not directly comparable to the last review result.

#### Consistency of timeseries

- CLRTAP: Approximately 3.0% of the reported number of time series were flagged as containing a possible inconsistency. NEC: Approximately 5.2% of the reported time series were flagged as containing a potential inconsistency.
- In percentage terms, the 'Manufacturing Industries and Construction' and 'Oil and Natural Gas' sectors had the highest numbers of flagged time series. For two thirds of the sectors evaluated, no potential inconsistencies were identified.
- Most potential inconsistencies were noted for the pollutant CO followed by NMVOC and HCH.

- Many Parties do not report sufficiently detailed or complete data to enable an analysis of time-series consistency therefore the level of inconsistencies might be larger than actually recorded.

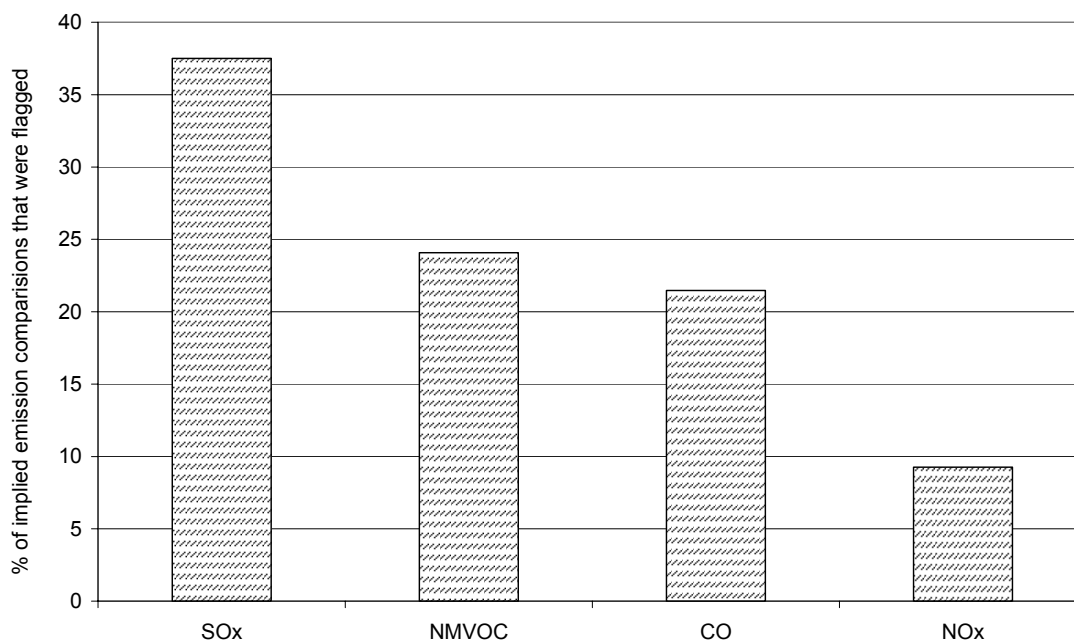
## Comparability

### Analysis of the traffic sector

Pollutant ratios were calculated for officially reported emissions in the transport sector and compared to the TREMOVE and TRENDS model results. Ratios, which were more than a factor of two different from the model data, were flagged. The analysis showed that the data included were generally comparable. Based on feedback from the Parties this test should be modified to only analyse combustion sources.

### Implied emission factors

- The aim of the implied emission factor (IEF) check is to identify significant differences between Parties in the implied emission factors derived from emissions data reported by Parties to the LRTAP Convention and corresponding sectoral activity data reported to UNFCCC. Comparison of IEFs allows country emissions to be put in context, can help identify potential inconsistencies within an inventory that should be subject to explanations and possible further review.
- IEF values were derived and subsequently compared for the main pollutants CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC and SO<sub>x</sub> across 9 energy combustion sectors. 23% of the derived IEF were flagged as being significantly different from the average IEF, indicating the use of a range of IEFs used by Parties. Across all countries and sectors, the highest number of flags occurred for SO<sub>2</sub> (37%) and the least for NO<sub>x</sub> (9%). The large variability in SO<sub>x</sub> IEFs probably reflects the intrinsic differences between countries in terms of technology & abatement options.



**Figure ES 3. Number of IEF flagged values by pollutant expressed as a percentage of the number of IEF comparisons made.**

## *Recommendations arising from the review*

The recommendations and requests to the bodies arising from the 2005 review:

- Investigate further harmonization of the LRTAP and NEC Guidelines for reporting. There is significant support from Parties and Member States to investigate whether it is possible for the Commission to harmonize the NEC submission deadline with the LRTAP Convention deadline (and possibly also to UNFCCC greenhouse gas reporting). Harmonisation of the reporting procedures is recommended so that Parties reporting to both bodies might do so with one submission and at the same time;
- Define completeness and how this should be analysed for compliance purposes;
- Consider if the NEC data should be made publicly available through WEBDAB.

The recommendations and requests for the Expert Panel on Review from the 2005 review:

- Update the Guidebook with respect to POPs and HMs;
- Give more guidance on how to calculate and sector allocate the NMVOC emissions;
- Increase transparency in reporting of memo-items and additional reporting;
- Inspect the keysource analysis for individual countries to see if all major sources are included;
- Agree on a methodology and threshold for flagging of inconsistencies in time series, so that Parties can flag the potential inconsistencies themselves, and comment on these within their IIRs;
- Make steps to speed up the publication of the first part of the Synthesis and Assessment report, with the aim of publishing the reports by 1<sup>st</sup> May, with responses from Parties one month later;
- Develop a system to capture all the responses to the review and information in the IIRs;
- The IEF review needs to be linked to an improved EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook and followed in the Stage 3 reviews.

Recommendations and requests to the countries from the 2005 review:

- Parties are kindly requested to report complete time series of emissions data in NFR format, and whenever recalculations are performed, in order for the inventory to be complete and consistent. The completeness concerns also reporting of all memo items in order to increase the transparency between the 1997 and 2002 Guidelines.
- Parties are encouraged to test their submissions for internal consistency prior to submission, and pay particular attention to situations where there are sub-sectors which are completed by notation keys while the aggregated level is not. The task can be facilitated by REPDAB (<http://webdab.emep.int/repdab.html>), which was been improved during 2004 (e.g. by performing checking calculations with all notation keys turned to zero).
- Recalculate the whole timeseries, and not only a few years, in order for the inventory to be consistent;
- Twinning projects between countries with large difference in inventory completeness to find gaps with respect to source categories included
- Encourage reporting of what is included in the “other” sectors
- Encourage submission of the IIR no later than 1<sup>st</sup> April in order for the information to be taken into account in the review



# Contents

|          |   |           |
|----------|---|-----------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>INTRODUCTION .....</b>   | <b>1</b>  |
| <b>2</b> | <b>AN INITIAL REVIEW OF EMISSION DATA FOR HEAVY METALS AND PERSISTENT ORGANIC POLLUTANTS.....</b> | <b>3</b>  |
| 2.1      | Introduction  | 3         |
| 2.2      | Data needs and requirements   | 4         |
| 2.2.1    | Features emphasised by policy-makers  | 5         |
| 2.2.2    | Features emphasised by scientists (modellers)   | 5         |
| 2.2.3    | Policy-motivated and research-driven emission estimates   | 6         |
| 2.3      | Results   | 8         |
| 2.3.1    | Availability and intercomparison of emission data   | 8         |
| 2.3.2    | Key source analysis for 1990 and 2003   | 14        |
| 2.4      | Discussion and conclusions  | 17        |
| 2.5      | References  | 19        |
| <b>3</b> | <b>REVIEW PROCEDURE AND BILATERAL COMMUNICATIONS.....</b>   | <b>23</b> |
| <b>4</b> | <b>RECALCULATIONS.....</b>  | <b>25</b> |
| <b>5</b> | <b>LRTAP AND NEC INVENTORY COMPARABILITY .....</b>  | <b>30</b> |
| 5.1      | Overview by country   | 31        |
| 5.2      | Fuel sold vs fuel used  | 32        |
| 5.3      | Reporting of memo items   | 33        |
| <b>6</b> | <b>SUMMARY OF INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY REVIEWS.....</b>   | <b>36</b> |
| 6.1      | TIMELINESS  | 36        |
| 6.2      | FORMAT OF SUBMISSIONS   | 38        |
| 6.3      | KEY SOURCE ANALYSIS   | 39        |
| 6.4      | COMPLETENESS  | 43        |
| 6.5      | CONSISTENCY   | 52        |
| 6.5.1    | Internal consistency  | 52        |
| 6.5.2    | 6.5.2 Consistency of timeseries   | 54        |
| 6.6      | Comparability   | 60        |
| 6.6.1    | Special analysis of the traffic sector  | 60        |
| 6.6.2    | Implied emission factors  | 61        |
| <b>7</b> | <b>CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE 2005 REVIEW ....</b>                                  | <b>65</b> |
| <b>8</b> | <b>REFERENCES.....</b>  | <b>68</b> |

## APPENDICES





# 1 INTRODUCTION

At its twenty-first session, 21<sup>st</sup> January 2004, the Executive Body of the Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (LRTAP) recognized the importance of high-quality emission data and strongly encouraged further work on its improvement and validation (UNECE, 2004a, paras. 56 and 60(n)). The Convention's Task Force on Emission Inventories and Projections (TFEIP), in collaboration with the European Environmental Agency (EEA) and the European Commission's Joint Research Centre (JRC), has subsequently initiated an Inventory Improvement Programme. This initiative has also been appreciated and supported by DG Environment, as it is also relevant to emission data submitted under Directive 2001/81/EC (EC, 2001) of the European Parliament and of the Council on national emission ceilings for certain atmospheric pollutants (the NEC Directive). As part of this programme, a trial review of inventory submissions was performed in 2003 and 2004.

The 2005 review is the first annual review of emissions data reported under the NEC Directive and the Convention on LRTAP. This annual review is a continuation of the trial inventory reviews that have been performed in 2003 and 2004 (e.g. Vestreng et al., 2004). In 2005, as in the two preceding trial reviews, the assessment of the inventory data has been performed on both emissions data reported under the LRTAP Convention and under the NEC.

The review has been performed according to the recommendations from the TFEIP/EIONET meeting in 2003 (UNECE, 2004b) and 2004 (UNECE, 2005a) and the Draft Methods and Procedures for the Technical Review of Air Pollutant Emission Inventories under the Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution (UNECE, 2005b).

The main focus this year has been on Heavy Metals (HMs) and Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs), since the HM and POP protocols entered into force in 2003. Moreover, both the NEC Directive and the Protocol to Abate Acidification, Eutrophication and Ground-level Ozone (Gothenburg Protocol) are being reviewed in the near future. Focus has therefore also been on the recalculation of emissions and the comparability of NEC and LRTAP inventories.

The report has two main sections. The first section is an initial review of emission data for HMs and POPs reported under the LRTAP Convention. This assessment includes a comparison of reported data with emissions data calculated for several pan-European emission inventories. The second section of the report is the second part of the Synthesis and Assessment Report. It presents the results from the 2005 review of inventory data quality.

The first part of this Synthesis and Assessment report, was the country specific reports posted on a password protected site on the EMEP website (<http://www.emep.int/REVIEW/2005/index.html>). These Synthesis and Assessment reports (Part I) contained the same elements as this second part, but on a much more detailed (country) level.

As described above, this second part of the Synthesis and Assessment Report presents an overview of the findings from the annual review of inventory data submitted by countries under the requirements of the LRTAP Convention and the NEC Directive. The review has included all data that was received by the review team of experts by 10<sup>th</sup> March 2005 and documented in the UNECE report, Present State of Emissions data (UNECE, 2005c). The data was available from WEBDAB (<http://webdab.emep.int/>) (Vestreng and Klein, 2002) by

mid April. In 2005, 10 review tests have been performed. Two of these tests can be regarded as being compliance-focussed i.e. assessments of the timeliness and format of the submitted data. In contrast, the remaining tests share the general aim of providing countries with information to allow them to optimise their own inventory quality and hence future reporting in subsequent submission rounds. Additionally, it is intended that the more general findings from the review can also be used to prioritise future activities of the Task Force on Emission Inventories and Projections (TFEIP) and the European Environment Information and Observation Network (EIONET).

The review tests performed in 2005 correspond to the first two stages (initial check and synthesis and assessment) of the proposed annual review process, as described in the draft UNECE paper (UNECE, 2005b). The TFEIP meeting in June 2005 proposed to initiate a more detailed review on a trial and voluntary basis in 2006 (UNECE, 2005a). Further discussions are expected in the October 2005 meeting of the TFEIP in order to plan for a future detailed individual review to be included as part of the Inventory Improvement Programme under the TFEIP.

The experiences with the 2005 review procedures will be discussed at the joint EIONET/TFEIP meeting in Rovaniemi, Finland 19-21 October 2005. The results of the 2005 inventory review contained in this report will be presented there, and the TFEIP and EIONET will have the opportunity to give feedback, taking account of comments from the EMEP Steering Body, with the aim of improving review procedures in future years.

## 2 AN INITIAL REVIEW OF EMISSION DATA FOR HEAVY METALS AND PERSISTENT ORGANIC POLLUTANTS

Knut Breivik<sup>1</sup>, Vigdis Vestreng<sup>2</sup>, Olga Rozovskaya<sup>3</sup>, Jozef M. Pacyna<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Chemical Co-ordinating Centre (CCC), Norwegian Institute for Air Research (NILU), Kjeller, Norway

<sup>2</sup> Meteorological Synthesizing Centre – West (MSC/W), The Norwegian Meteorological Institute (met.no), Oslo, Norway.

<sup>3</sup> Meteorological Synthesizing Centre – East (MSC/E), Moscow, Russia.

### 2.1 INTRODUCTION

The Convention on LRTAP has been extended by the 1998 Aarhus protocols on Heavy Metals (HMs) and Persistent Organic Pollutants (POPs) that both entered into force by the end of 2003. The former protocol on HMs currently has 25 ratifications and the latter protocol on POPs has 23 ratifications (as of June 1, 2005).

The protocol on HMs targets Cd (cadmium), Pb (lead) and Hg (mercury). Each Party of the protocol on HMs is obliged to develop and maintain emission inventories for the priority metals Pb, Cd and Hg. No specific requirements for the emission inventories for other heavy metals are listed in the protocol. The protocol on POPs addresses 16 substances comprising eleven pesticides, two industrial chemicals and three by-products/contaminants. The POPs protocol further discriminates between various substances in annex I, II and III. Annex I refers to various pesticides for which production and use are banned upon the date of entry into force of the protocol. These pesticides are aldrin, chlordane, chlordecone, dieldrin, endrin, hexabromobiphenyl, mirex and toxaphene. Some additional substances listed in annex I, are scheduled for elimination at a later stage. These substances are DDT (*dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane*), heptachlor, HCB (*hexachlorobenzene*) and PCBs (*polychlorinated biphenyls*). Annex II list those substances for which use is severely restricted. The annex II group of substances are DDT, HCHs (*hexachlorocyclohexanes including lindane*) as well as the PCBs. Annex III additionally obliges Parties to reduce their emissions of PCDD/Fs (*polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans*), PAHs (*polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons*) and HCB below their levels in 1990 (or an alternative year between 1985 and 1995). For the incineration of municipal, hazardous and medical waste, it lays down specific limit values. Each party of the protocol are requested to develop and maintain emission inventories for the substances listed in annex III, and shall collect available information relating to the production and sales of the substances listed in annexes I and II.

Following their entry into force, officially reported emission inventories by Parties are increasingly needed (a) to understand and predict source-receptor relationships for such contaminants, as well as (b) to develop sound emission reduction strategies. While strong efforts have been made to improve emission inventories needed for research on ozone depletion (CFCs), climate change (CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O) and acid deposition (SO<sub>2</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub>), inventories for HMs and POPs have for many years been considered unreliable and inaccurate (e.g. Graedel et al. 1993, Pacyna & Graedel, 1995). So far, only a limited number of Parties have previously reported emission data for HMs and POPs to EMEP, as compared to most of

the classical air pollutants (Vestreng, 2003). For this reason, the EMEP database has significant gaps in spatial and temporal coverage for individual HMs and POPs.

The key objectives of this initial review have been:

- 1) To identify specific data needs and requirements regarding emission data for HMs and POPs by key users of such information.
- 2) To compare and contrast policy-driven (official emission data) and research-driven (so-called expert inventories) emission estimates and their availability.
- 3) To carry out an initial assessment of emission data for selected HMs and POPs submitted by Parties to EMEP under convention on LRTAP with emphasis on the following quality criteria; transparency, consistency, comparability, completeness and accuracy.
- 4) To evaluate if current officially submitted data are of sufficient quality for source-receptor relationships to be predicted and understood.
- 5) To identify bottlenecks in the emission reporting in order to propose short and long-term solutions that may improve the emission reporting for selected pollutants with regards to the quality criteria above (long-term goal).

We stress that some of these objectives are fairly ambitious for an initial review. Further in-depth reviews may thus be desirable to fully meet these objectives. We therefore emphasise that this report should be considered as a starting point for evaluation of further strategies that may improve emission data reporting and emission data quality for HMs and POPs. A special workshop devoted to emissions of HMs and POPs has been arranged for October 2005, back to back with the annual meeting of the Task Force on Emission Inventories and Projections in Rovaniemi, Finland. It is our hope that this initial assessment may serve to stimulate the discussion at the workshop and further work on emissions and HMs and POPs under the Convention on LRTAP.

## **2.2 DATA NEEDS AND REQUIREMENTS**

As indicated, the specific data needs and requirements are motivated by the specific needs of the two key users of this information. These are *(i)* policy-makers aiming to reduce the environmental exposure to these substances, and *(ii)* scientists aiming to understand and predict source-receptor relationships for such contaminants. Specific key features emphasised by these two groups are discussed in turn. Common to both groups is the need for accurate emission information as close to the “true” level as possible. Guidelines have been issued by UNECE to facilitate emission data reporting by Parties with the aim to achieve an improved emission data quality through greater transparency, consistency, comparability, completeness and accuracy (UNECE, 2003). Secondly, information on emission data uncertainty is highly valuable to evaluate the uncertainty of predicted source-receptor relationships as well as the potential risk of choosing erroneous control strategies.

### **2.2.1 Features emphasised by policy-makers**

Decision makers clearly need emission data for HMs and POPs to be reported on a source-category basis. Further, emission inventories are also needed as useful documentation between Parties that have agreed to reduce the emissions of these toxic compounds.

### **2.2.2 Features emphasised by scientists (modellers)**

As mentioned, reliable emission data are essential as model input in order to understand and predict source-receptor relationships for HM and POPs. Within EMEP, these activities are being carried out at MSC-E ([www.msceast.org](http://www.msceast.org)). A number of studies have highlighted that emission data are frequently the most uncertain input that determines the overall uncertainty of model predictions for POPs (e.g. Vallack et al., 1998; Cohen et al., 2002; Malanichev et al., 2004) and HMs (e.g. Petersen et al., 1995). The selection of emission data set to drive a model is therefore a crucial choice made by the modeller. Specific features typically emphasised by this group of scientists are discussed in the following.

#### ***Spatial coverage***

Emission data for HMs and POPs should be spatially complete across the model domain. In other words, the modeller needs to make sure that there are no gaps (e.g. countries or regions left out) in parts of the spatial domain of the model (if emissions occur in these regions). If significant inflow of chemical is likely from the outside world into the model domain, additional information on the spatial distribution outside the model domain may provide useful information for evaluation of boundary conditions. Modellers also need information on spatial distribution of national emissions. Surrogate information may be used to allocate national emission totals for certain contaminants, such as crop area distribution in the case of pesticides and population density for the emissions of PCBs.

Sophisticated models as the one being used at MSC-E also require additional information on the height of emission release, as this affects the chemical mobility and atmospheric behaviour of such substances. Spatially resolved transport models also need point source information of the emissions (co-ordinates, stack heights, exhaust gas velocities).

#### ***Temporal coverage***

Many POPs and Hg have the potential for undergoing reversible atmospheric deposition. Atmospheric levels measured today, may thus be a legacy of emissions that occurred in the past. The data should therefore be temporally complete (if using a model with temporal resolution). That is to say that interannual emission trends are needed, reflecting the potential lifetime of the pollutant of concern, which in the case of certain POPs could be decades or even more (e.g. Sinkkonen and Paasivirta, 2000). Modellers may additionally need information on seasonal and diurnal variability of the emission data. In the case of HMs and POPs, this information is rarely available at all.

#### ***Speciation***

Modellers also need information on the physical and/or chemical speciation of HMs and POPs. This issue may appear to be of particular interest to modellers, but it is argued here that it also has important implications for the development of sound control strategies. Speciation typically entails

- (i) if information on the speciation of individual substances is included for compounds that may exhibit distinctly different environmental behaviour dependent on physical-chemical state, and
- (ii) if information on the emissions of individual species of a group of POPs is included in cases there are different environmental behaviour within this group.

A prime example of the former is mercury (Hg), which mainly occurs in the gas phase as two species. Elemental mercury ( $\text{Hg}^0$ ) tends to dominate and is considered to have a very long atmospheric residence time and thus exhibits a potential for large-scale atmospheric distribution. The other important specie is reactive gaseous mercury (RGM) or  $\text{Hg(II)}$  which undergoes a much more rapid atmospheric deposition. Physical-chemical speciation of mercury emissions is thus critical because it influences how far mercury will travel in the atmosphere (e.g. Renner, 2004). A similar reasoning applies for certain groups of POPs (e.g. PAHs; HCHs; PCBs; PCDD/Fs), which contain numerous individual species with different physical-chemical properties (e.g. Mackay et al., 1999; Li et al., 2003), environmental half-lives (e.g. Sinkkonen and Paasivirta, 2000) and environmental behaviour (e.g. Wania and Su, 2004). Large variations in long-range transport behaviour within groups of similar substances are therefore suggested (Beyer et al., 2000; Wania and Dugani, 2003) and different control strategies may thus be required. For example Li et al. (2002a) have nicely illustrated how  $\beta$ -HCH, unlike  $\alpha$ -HCH, exhibited limited propensity for transport into the Arctic in spite of similar emission histories. A lack of information on speciation may thus provide erroneous source-receptor relationships (and thus control strategies).

### **2.2.3 Policy-motivated and research-driven emission estimates**

It seems natural to distinguish between so-called official emission data (i.e. mainly policy-motivated) and so-called expert emission estimates (i.e. mainly research-motivated). The justification of making such a simple (and sometimes artificial) distinction is that certain features of the inventory characteristics seem to be emphasised out of specific data needs and requirements of the key user(s) of data being targeted. Official emission data for POPs and HMs are commonly developed and maintained by national agencies of Parties to CLRTAP (Vestreng et al., 2004), whereas expert estimates are typically developed and targeted to the specific needs of various research projects or carried out as regional assessments of emission levels.

Complete and accurate official emission data are the preferred choice of emission information. This is because the national experts are expected to know the detailed characteristics in their respective countries concerning fuel use, industrial processes and abatement technologies, which are controlling the emission levels of various toxic compounds. Furthermore, official emission data is the only emission information that seems suitable as documentation in international negotiations between Parties that have agreed to reduce their emissions. Finally, official estimates also seem most suitable when evaluating further emission reduction at a national and international level. In summary, official emission data are primarily motivated and considered superior for the purpose of decision-making processes at national and international level. However, lack of information on spatial, temporal and speciation features may obstruct the applicability for use by modellers. For this reason, modellers often have to rely on research-driven estimates.

Research-driven estimates are typically targeted to meet the specific objectives of various individual research projects (see Breivik et al., 2004 for recent overview of regional and global emission inventories for POPs) Many such studies typically emphasise emission information for individual compounds, such as HCB (Bailey, 2001),  $\alpha$ -HCH (Li et al 2000),  $\beta$ -HCH (Li et al 2002b), multiple HCHs (Breivik et al. 1999), Hg-speciation (e.g. Pacyna et al. 2001) and individual PCBs (Breivik et al., 2002a,b). The overall goal of several such studies may often be a desire to present the “big picture” of emissions of individual substances in quantitative terms (e.g. Bailey 2001; Breivik et al. 2002b). For this reason, many research-driven emission estimates may sometimes be of limited use for policy-oriented applications, but the preferred choice by modellers.

Other studies may include emphasis on a wider coverage of substances, with strengthened emphasis on the potential use by policy makers (i.e. to support regional assessments for the European Union). Examples are the European emission inventories for PCDD/Fs (Quaß et al., 2000; 2004) selected POPs (Pacyna et al. 2003), as well as the comprehensive report by Berdowski et al. (1997), which covers both HMs and POPs. We will return later to further details about the latter two inventories.

In addition, several new emission inventories are just about to be completed. One study focuses on European emissions of HMs and POPs for the reference year 2000 (H.A.C. van der Gon, TNO, NL, pers. comm.). This study will additionally include estimates of the emissions for several “new” POPs. A study on dioxin emissions in Central Europe is also awaiting final approval (M.P.J. Pulles, TNO, NL, pers.comm.). This study, which additionally has been submitted to a scientific journal (Pulles et al. submitted), may be particularly valuable because of its effort to quantify uncertainties in the emission data being presented and discussed. Furthermore, the EU ESPREME project aims at the assessment of people’s willingness to pay for the reduction of human exposure to heavy metals, including Pb, Cd and Hg. In order to meet this aim, emission inventories are compiled on the basis of reports from national emission experts and estimated by the ESPREME project experts. Two sets of emission data were therefore prepared within the project. While no differences between the emission values within these two were noted for Hg, the ESPREME estimates were more than 2 times higher for Cd and 1.5 times higher for Pb than the official data. These differences can be explained by: (i) incompleteness of official data with regard to emission categories, and (ii) differences in emission factors used in the two estimates.



## 2.3 RESULTS

### 2.3.1 Availability and intercomparison of emission data

#### *Availability of official emission data*

An overview of official emission data submitted to CLRTAP is given in Table 1 (POPs) and Table 2 (HMs) to highlight the spatial and temporal (interannual) availability of this information. Although different criteria of temporal and spatial completeness may be envisaged depending on the scope of the inventory, we here primarily have in mind the availability of:

- (i) complete temporal trends in emission data on an annual basis, and
- (ii) complete spatial coverage of the emission data from all Parties of the Convention.

Table 1 and Table 2 lists the number of Parties to the CLRTAP that have submitted official emission data to EMEP during 1980-2003 for POPs and HMs, respectively. It should be emphasised that the numbers in parentheses in Table 1 and Table 2, list the number of Parties that are actually reporting a numerical value greater than zero. The difference between the two numbers reveal Parties that are either reporting “Not Estimated”, “Not Occurring”, “Not Applicable” or zero in terms of national total emissions. Although “Not Occurring”, “Not Applicable” or zero may be valid assumptions in the case of certain pesticides that may never have been produced or used by a party (Table 1), it seems less reasonable in case of:

- (i) pollutants that are formed and emitted in trace amounts as unwanted by-products of common combustion processes (e.g. PCDD/Fs, PAHs and possibly also HCB) or,
- (ii) industrial chemicals (e.g. PCBs) that have been subject to extensive usage world-wide for a multitude of applications (Breivik et al., 2002a,b), and
- (iii) heavy metals that are emitted in trace amounts from various industrial and combustion processes.

It is evident from Table 1 and Table 2 that there are significant gaps in officially reported emission data from various Parties to the CLRTAP, both in terms of spatial and temporal completeness. The reporting of official estimates is very limited before 1990, and maximum reporting is found to be from 1995 onwards for both priority POPs and HMs. Maximum reporting for POPs occurs for PAH in 1998 and is 61% of all Parties. Maximum reporting for HMs is somewhat higher, namely 67% for Pb in 1990, 1995 and 1998. This reporting might consist only of a “national total” and no information on sector specific emissions. In such cases, no information for further development of emission reduction strategies is available. Gaps in the emission data also limits the applicability of such emission data as input for environmental models evaluating the regional transport and fate of such contaminants, although there is a slight improvement in the reporting over the last few years. Still, the detailed information on relative contribution of emissions from various source categories may provide valuable information for the development of control strategies for individual Parties.

**Table 1. Number of Parties submitting official emission data for selected POPs to EMEP, 1980-2003. The numbers in parentheses are the number of Parties submitting a numerical value (greater than zero), if different from the former value. Data for 1980-1989 indicate the annual maximum reporting during the period.**

| Year          | PCDD/Fs | PAHs    | HCB     | PCBs    | HCHs   | DDT    | Pesticides<br>(other) |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| 1980-<br>1989 | 5 (3)   | 5 (3)   | 5 (2)   | 4 (1)   | 3 (0)  | 3 (0)  | 4 (1)                 |
| 1990          | 27 (26) | 26      | 20 (14) | 18 (11) | 13 (7) | 14 (0) | 17 (9)                |
| 1991          | 17 (15) | 19      | 14 (9)  | 12 (6)  | 9 (4)  | 11 (0) | 10 (3)                |
| 1992          | 18 (16) | 21      | 15 (10) | 13 (7)  | 12 (5) | 12 (0) | 11 (4)                |
| 1993          | 17 (15) | 21      | 15 (10) | 13 (7)  | 11 (5) | 11 (0) | 10 (3)                |
| 1994          | 21 (20) | 24      | 18 (12) | 15 (10) | 12 (5) | 12 (0) | 12 (4)                |
| 1995          | 23 (22) | 26      | 19 (12) | 18 (11) | 12 (5) | 14 (1) | 15 (7)                |
| 1996          | 24 (22) | 27      | 21 (13) | 15 (9)  | 14 (7) | 12 (0) | 17 (7)                |
| 1997          | 26 (24) | 29      | 20 (13) | 16 (10) | 14 (7) | 12 (0) | 15 (6)                |
| 1998          | 27 (26) | 30      | 21 (13) | 18 (11) | 14 (6) | 13 (0) | 14 (6)                |
| 1999          | 27 (24) | 29      | 21 (13) | 19 (12) | 12 (3) | 14 (0) | 14 (5)                |
| 2000          | 28 (26) | 28 (27) | 22 (13) | 21 (12) | 13 (4) | 13 (0) | 15 (6)                |
| 2001          | 28 (27) | 28 (26) | 26 (13) | 23 (11) | 20 (3) | 21 (0) | 19 (6)                |
| 2002          | 28 (26) | 28 (25) | 27 (14) | 24 (13) | 24 (4) | 24 (1) | 24 (6)                |
| 2003          | 27 (25) | 27 (23) | 26 (14) | 24 (13) | 25 (3) | 24 (0) | 22 (7)                |

**Table 2. Number of Parties submitting official emission data for HMs to EMEP, 1980-2003. The numbers in parentheses are the number of Parties submitting a numerical value (greater than zero), if different from the former value. Data for 1980-1989 indicate the annual maximum reporting during the period.**

| Year      | Pb      | Cd      | Hg      | As      | Cr      | Cu      | Ni      | Se      | Zn      |
|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1980-1989 | 11 (7)  | 10 (6)  | 10 (6)  | 8 (4)   | 7 (3)   | 8 (4)   | 7 (3)   | 6 (2)   | 8 (4)   |
| 1990      | 35 (33) | 34 (31) | 35 (32) | 27 (23) | 28 (24) | 28 (24) | 27 (23) | 21 (16) | 26 (22) |
| 1991      | 30 (28) | 26 (23) | 27 (24) | 21 (17) | 23 (19) | 24 (20) | 22 (18) | 17 (11) | 22 (18) |
| 1992      | 31 (29) | 27 (24) | 28 (25) | 23 (19) | 24 (20) | 25 (21) | 23 (19) | 19 (14) | 23 (19) |
| 1993      | 30 (28) | 26 (23) | 27 (24) | 21 (17) | 23 (19) | 24 (20) | 22 (18) | 17 (12) | 22 (18) |
| 1994      | 32 (30) | 29 (26) | 30 (27) | 23 (19) | 24 (20) | 25 (21) | 23 (19) | 19 (14) | 24 (20) |
| 1995      | 35 (33) | 32 (29) | 34 (31) | 24 (20) | 25 (21) | 26 (22) | 24 (20) | 19 (14) | 25 (21) |
| 1996      | 36 (34) | 34 (31) | 35 (32) | 26 (22) | 27 (23) | 26 (22) | 26 (22) | 21 (16) | 27 (23) |
| 1997      | 34 (32) | 32 (29) | 32 (29) | 24 (20) | 26 (22) | 26 (22) | 25 (21) | 20 (15) | 25 (21) |
| 1998      | 36 (33) | 34 (31) | 34 (31) | 25 (21) | 27 (23) | 27 (23) | 26 (22) | 21 (16) | 28 (24) |
| 1999      | 37 (34) | 34 (31) | 34 (31) | 26 (22) | 29 (25) | 28 (23) | 27 (23) | 22 (17) | 28 (23) |
| 2000      | 36 (31) | 34 (31) | 34 (30) | 27 (21) | 29 (23) | 29 (23) | 28 (21) | 24 (17) | 28 (21) |
| 2001      | 36 (31) | 35 (30) | 35 (30) | 32 (23) | 32 (24) | 33 (25) | 31 (23) | 30 (19) | 32 (24) |
| 2002      | 38 (32) | 37 (31) | 37 (31) | 32 (23) | 33 (25) | 33 (25) | 32 (24) | 31 (19) | 33 (24) |
| 2003      | 32 (27) | 31 (26) | 31 (26) | 30 (21) | 30 (22) | 30 (22) | 29 (21) | 28 (17) | 29 (21) |

#### ***The base year of the protocols on HMs and POPs - 1990***

The year 1990 is of specific interest as it is an important base year of the protocols on HMs and POPs. For this reason, we have chosen to compare and contrast official emission data provided by Parties under the Convention on LRTAP with additional emission data from the literature that are available on a European scale that includes information at SNAP Level 1 for this specific reference year. This includes emission data for selected POPs from Pacyna et al. (2003) [hereafter listed as NILU] as well as estimates presented by Berdowski et al. (1997) [hereafter listed as TNO]. Please observe that the EMEP data for Russia (RU) only includes the European Part of the Russian Federation. National total emissions from these three studies are listed in Table 3.

We recognise that there are other important and/or relevant studies available for the reference year 1990 that should be consulted by the interested reader (e.g. Quass et al. 2000/2004 for PCDD/Fs, Kakareka et al. 2004 for HMs in Newly Independent States). However, these studies are not considered in the following because they did not fulfil the selection criteria for this intercomparison (European-wide coverage with information on emissions at SNAP Level 1 for 1990). Furthermore, the data for PAHs presented by Pacyna et al. (2003) are not included, because it only addressed one single PAH compound (Benzo[a]pyrene).

## *Heavy Metals*

Table 3 lists the estimated national total emissions in 1990 for the three priority heavy metals; Cadmium (Cd), Mercury (Hg) and Lead (Pb) as submitted by Parties to the convention (EMEP) up to March 2003 or estimated by TNO. For a few countries (AT, LU, NL, SE), the data referred to by TNO are reflecting a reference year other than 1990 (please see footnotes for further details). The database presented by TNO contains a mixture of official data submitted by countries prior to the publication of the TNO report (in black) and default emission estimates (in red) as calculated by the TNO project team. In principle, the official data reported by countries to TNO would be expected to be similar to the EMEP data (see CH, PL in Table 3). For some countries and HMs, differences in national totals may in extreme cases even exceed several orders of magnitude (CY, PT). In the case of Portugal, we suspect that this could be due to a unit error in the official emission data. In most cases there is only some disagreement between national reported totals for HMs, even though both reflect officially reported data. A likely explanation is the resubmission of updated and improved emission estimates for HMs by Parties to EMEP in recent years (following the release of the report by TNO). However, when comparing the sum of emissions for estimates of official origin, there is 10% or less difference between the TNO and EMEP estimates.

A similar comparison of default TNO estimates and official EMEP data for those countries that are reporting a numerical value greater than zero, shows larger discrepancies. In this case, the sum of emissions for estimates of official origin and TNO estimates deviates by 70% (Pb), and sometimes even more. Berdowski et al (1997) suggest that the uncertainty in estimated emissions of HMs can be large, ranging by a factor of 1.5 – 3.5. For the north-western European countries the range will vary between 1.2 – 1.5, while for central and eastern European countries the range will be 2.5 – 3.5 and for southern European countries a value in between.

**Table 3. Intercomparison of estimated national totals in 1990 in tonnes/year (except PCDD/Fs in g I-TEQ/year; HCB and PCBs in kg/year).**

|                   | Cadmium |       | Mercury |       | Lead    |        | PAHs   |       | PCBs   |       | HCB  |       | PCDD/Fs |       |       |
|-------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
|                   | TNO     | EMEP  | TNO     | EMEP  | TNO     | EMEP   | TNO    | EMEP  | TNO    | EMEP  | TNO  | NILU  | EMEP    | TNO   | NILU  |
| AM                | NE      | X     | NE      | 11.0  | NE      | X      | NE     | 243.4 | NE     | NE    | NE   | NE    | X       | NE    | NE    |
| AT <sup>[1]</sup> | 5.11    | 1.51  | 4.27    | 2.16  | 2.2     | 2.1    | 47.8   | 17.5  | 1319   | NE    | 81   | 81    | 161     | 85    | 142   |
| BA                | 0.41    | X     | 0.22    | X     | 8.6     | X      | 818.0  | X     | 128    | NE    | 20   | 20    | X       | 9     | NE    |
| BE                | 9.91    | 7.80  | 8.86    | 6.66  | 716.3   | 565.9  | 55.0   | 199.4 | 5202   | NE    | 213  | 73    | 18      | 616   | 520   |
| BG                | 8.41    | 28.25 | 6.91    | 13.20 | 316.2   | 435.9  | 191.0  | 677.3 | 317    | 258   | 0    | 400   | 544     | 154   | 67    |
| BY                | 6.59    | 15.19 | 0.09    | 0.96  | 735.7   | 1595.3 | NE     | X     | 600    | X     | 0    | 570   | X       | 106   | 107   |
| CA                | NE      | 93.57 | NE      | 35.18 | NE      | 1214.5 | NE     | 667.4 | NE     | X     | NE   | NE    | 88.9    | NE    | NE    |
| CH                | 4.24    | 4.20  | 6.82    | 6.80  | 519.9   | 520.0  | 96.0   | X     | 1644   | X     | 4    | 59    | 0       | 242   | 242   |
| CS                | 8.31    | X     | 3.86    | X     | 597.0   | X      | 171.7  | X     | 435    | X     | 50   | NE    | X       | 112   | NE    |
| CY                | 0.20    | 0.20  | 0.30    | 0.30  | 0.9     | 81.0   | 0.2    | X     | 44     | X     | 0    | NE    | X       | 1     | NE    |
| CZ                | 12.04   | 4.34  | 9.34    | 7.52  | 338.2   | 269.4  | 259.2  | 751.6 | 1995   | 773   | 70   | NE    | X       | 224   | 216   |
| DE <sup>[2]</sup> | 31.5    | NE    | 113.37  | NE    | 2347.6  | 1619.6 | 419.8  | 0.7   | 42956  | 43579 | 86   | 1700  | 86      | 1196  | 1623  |
| DK                | 2.11    | 1.14  | 6.92    | 3.34  | 179.4   | 122.4  | 76.7   | 7.0   | 988    | NA    | 103  | 130   | NA      | 71    | 77    |
| EE                | 3.87    | 1.61  | 2.02    | 1.29  | 171.0   | 83.4   | 28.3   | 0.3   | 179    | X     | 0    | 87    | X       | 18    | 15    |
| ES                | 36.64   | 14.58 | 20.19   | 21.47 | 4673.8  | 2810.9 | 520.6  | 176.5 | 8536   | 0     | 1176 | 1200  | 6647    | 134   | 300   |
| FI                | 3.66    | 6.30  | 3.03    | 1.10  | 214.2   | 326.1  | 104.4  | 15.8  | 2620   | X     | 0    | 130   | X       | 53    | 188   |
| FR                | 14.84   | 17.14 | 32.41   | 24.31 | 4413.7  | 4302.1 | 3478.7 | 43.6  | 19520  | 88    | 11   | 1300  | 1649    | 1636  | 1229  |
| GB                | 24.92   | 25.74 | 25.60   | 37.82 | 2703.6  | 2914.0 | 1437.0 | 224.1 | 3453   | 7138  | 1240 | 550   | 3515    | 881   | 974   |
| GR                | 4.47    | X     | 7.12    | X     | 505.4   | X      | 152.7  | X     | 251    | X     | 0    | 200   | X       | 25    | 155   |
| HR                | 3.24    | 1.61  | 1.08    | 1.15  | 465.6   | 466.0  | 54.0   | 15.1  | 132    | X     | 30   | NE    | 0.3     | 13    | NE    |
| HU                | 4.61    | 5.52  | 4.19    | 6.28  | 638.5   | 680.5  | 192.4  | 132.0 | 129    | 135   | 4538 | 430   | 0.3     | 167   | 157   |
| IE                | 1.58    | X     | 1.63    | X     | 134.0   | X      | 73.7   | X     | 62     | X     | 0    | 47    | X       | 44    | X     |
| IS                | 0.17    | NE    | 0.05    | NE    | 6.4     | NE     | 6.4    | 0.1   | 47     | X     | 0    | 7     | NE      | 0.6   | 0.2   |
| IT                | 59.81   | 9.95  | 11.80   | 10.79 | 1643.1  | 4371.1 | 693.6  | 91.9  | 5825   | X     | 406  | 840   | X       | 583   | 873   |
| LT                | 2.85    | 3.80  | <0.01   | 0.02  | 245.9   | 46.7   | 52.3   | X     | 220    | X     | 0    | 210   | X       | 23    | 24    |
| LU <sup>[3]</sup> | 1.14    | 0.60  | 0.77    | 0.30  | 73.5    | 77.4   | 6.2    | X     | 119    | X     | 0    | 3     | X       | 28    | 58    |
| LV                | 3.23    | 1.83  | 0.34    | 0.70  | 217.5   | 10.3   | 38.4   | X     | 162    | X     | 0    | 160   | X       | 14    | 13    |
| MC                | NE      | 0.06  | NE      | 0.11  | NE      | 3.9    | NE     | <0.1  | NE     | <1    | NE   | NA    | X       | NE    | NE    |
| MD                | 1.78    | 3.08  | 1.52    | 4.25  | 168.1   | 253.2  | 58.1   | 6.2   | 268    | X     | 0    | 140   | X       | 23    | 18    |
| MK                | 9.13    | X     | 1.49    | X     | 210.2   | X      | 21.7   | X     | 82     | X     | 0    | NE    | X       | 4.9   | NE    |
| NL <sup>[4]</sup> | 2.17    | 2.11  | 2.63    | 3.42  | 266.4   | 334.6  | 183.6  | 1707  | 251    | 0     | 0    | 93    | 0       | 505   | 373   |
| NO                | 2.42    | 1.64  | 2.34    | 1.49  | 225.8   | 187.2  | 140.2  | 14.5  | 384    | X     | 1    | 45    | X       | 39    | 45    |
| PL                | 91.57   | 91.60 | 33.29   | 33.30 | 1372.0  | 1371.7 | 372.0  | 159.2 | 2372   | 2425  | 0    | 1300  | 62      | 359   | 425   |
| PT                | 2.99    | <0.01 | 5.48    | <0.01 | 631.0   | 1.3    | 137.7  | X     | 523    | X     | 0    | 160   | X       | 17    | 40    |
| RO                | 21.58   | X     | 7.50    | X     | 584.3   | X      | 723.3  | X     | 516    | X     | 53   | 970   | X       | 1500  | 129   |
| RU                | 159.36  | 79.40 | 86.17   | 15.60 | 10147.8 | 3591.0 | 3146.0 | 18.3  | 10202  | X     | 1    | 12000 | 1.6     | 1412  | 1849  |
| SE <sup>[5]</sup> | 2.04    | 2.52  | 1.45    | 4.67  | 536.7   | 474.5  | 282.0  | 38.8  | 1935   | NE    | 3    | 160   | NE      | 84    | 282   |
| SI                | 1.04    | 1.68  | 0.87    | 0.76  | 123.0   | 460.2  | 50.5   | 23.5  | 71     | 357   | 0    | NE    | 0       | 6.0   | NE    |
| SK                | 9.67    | 9.49  | 12.46   | 12.53 | 166.1   | 151.6  | 310.0  | 41.9  | 1334   | 164   | 30   | NE    | X       | 43    | 75    |
| UA                | 54.27   | X     | 35.98   | X     | 3877.5  | X      | 1136.8 | X     | 3736   | X     | 0    | 2600  | X       | 877   | 925   |
| US                | NE      | 180   | NE      | 187   | NE      | 2996   | NE     | 15642 | NE     | 102   | NE   | NE    | 1450    | NE    | NE    |
| Total             | 612     | 616   | 462     | 444   | 40177   | 32351  | 15779  | 20672 | 118557 | 55019 | 8036 | 25645 | 14156   | 11306 | 11077 |
| Count             | 37      | 31    | 37      | 32    | 37      | 37     | 37     | 26    | 37     | 11    | 19   | 29    | 13      | 37    | 31    |

### Footnotes to Table 3:

Abbreviations used:

X = No reporting

NA = Not Applicable

NE = Not Estimated

For the data presented by Berdowski et al. (1997), the following colour codes have been used:

Black: data submitted by the country

Red: data estimated by TNO, not approved by the country

**Black: subdivision of country (sub)total based on TNO estimates, not approved by the country**

**Red: summation of country data and TNO data not approved by country**

[1] Data for HMs by Berdowski et al. (1997) refer to 1992

[2] Data for PAHs and PCBs refer to data for 1985-1990 submitted by the country

[3] 1993 data submitted by the country

[4] 1993 data submitted by the country

[5] 1987/1991 data submitted by the country

[6] EB.AIR/GE.1/2003/6.corr

---

### **POPs**

PAHs The atmospheric emissions of PAHs are mainly caused by incomplete combustion of fossil fuels. The amount and composition of PAHs emitted are to a large extent controlled by the fuel composition, the combustion temperature, oxygen availability and potential abatement technologies. The source categorisation and emission inventory methodologies that were originally developed for classical “stack-derived” air pollutants (EEA, 2004), should thus fit the PAHs. And indeed, PAHs and dioxins (PCDD/Fs) are the POPs that are most extensively reported by Parties to the convention (Table 1 and Table 3). For 23 Parties, there are both official data and TNO estimates available. In the case of PAHs, TNO includes the sum of the Borneff six {benzo[*a*]pyrene, benzo[*b*]fluoranthene, benzo[*g,h,i*]perylene, benzo[*k*]fluoranthene, fluoranthene and indeno[*1,2,3-c,d*]perylene}, while EMEP request the Parties to address four out of these six PAHs {benzo[*a*]pyrene or B[*a*]P, benzo[*b*]fluoranthene or B[*b*]F, benzo[*k*]fluoranthene or B[*k*]F, and indeno[*1,2,3-c,d*]perylene or IND}. This may help to explain why the total PAH emissions for the 23 Parties is suggested to be about three times higher by TNO (in comparison to the EMEP data). However, the estimates for individual Parties often deviate substantially, and in several cases even more than by an order of magnitude (AT, BG, DE, DK, EE, FR, IS, RU).

PCBs The primary atmospheric emissions of PCBs may either be a result of (i) past intentional production, use and disposal of intentionally produced PCBs, or (ii) the unwanted formation of PCBs as a result of de-novo synthesis in various combustion processes (Breivik et al. 2002b). Only 11 Parties of CLRTAP have submitted official emission data (greater than zero) for 1990. For the total emissions of PCBs from all 11 Parties, it can be seen that the EMEP estimates are about half of the TNO estimates. Again, difference in compounds included within the group of PCBs is an issue that may help to explain deviations between these two estimates. The TNO estimates address total PCBs (i.e. the sum of 209 different compounds) when dealing with leakage or evaporation or the sum of six frequently reported

congeners (PCB-28, PCB-52, PCB-101, PCB-118, PCB-153 and PCB-180). For the official data, the actual composition of the PCB emissions referred to is not known.

HCB Hexachlorbenzene (HCB) has been used as a fungicide and is known as an impurity in other pesticides as well as a by-product from the production of chlorinated solvents. There may also be unintended formation and emissions of HCB from various industrial processes involving chlorine (e.g. Bailey, 2001). 13 Parties report their emissions of HCB in 1990 being greater than zero. The TNO estimate is a bit more than 50% of the sum of official data, whilst the NILU data is about 1.5 times the sum of official submissions. Again, there are substantial deviations between the official data and independent estimates by NILU and TNO. NILU suggests that the emissions in Russia were about three orders of magnitude higher than the data submitted to EMEP. NILU also suggests higher emissions than the other estimates for CH, DE, NL and PL, whilst TNO suggest higher emissions for HU as compared to the other inventories.

PCDD/Fs PCDD/Fs [polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins (PCDDs) and polychlorinated dibenzofurans (PCDFs)] are unintentional by-products of various combustion processes where chlorine is present. As an unintentional by-product of combustion, emissions of PCDD/Fs are expected to take place in all countries. 26 Parties report higher emissions than zero. For the total of emissions from these Parties, the EMEP data shows the highest sum. Large discrepancies (more than 100%) between the official data and one or both independent estimates are evident for BG, CZ, DK, FI, HR, HU, IS, NO, SE, SK.

### **2.3.2 Key source analysis for 1990 and 2003**

The determination of key sources is a fairly simple ranking technique, which is considered useful to identify which sources are important for the main conclusions about the inventory emission level and trend (e.g. Rypdal and Flugsrud, 2001; Rypdal, 2002; Vestreng et al. 2004). Inventory improvements may then be directed towards the key sources that have been identified. Table 4 lists the key sources that contribute up to 95% of the cumulative emissions of selected HMs and POPs in 1990 and 2003, respectively (See Appendix YY, Table XX for an overview of source categories). For simplicity, only the top ten source categories are listed for those pollutants that have more than ten source categories contributing to 95% of the total emissions. Please observe that the number of countries is limited as we only included Parties for which data in NFR format for both years are available. The years 1990 and 2003 were included to evaluate potential temporal changes in the key sources. Only official emission data submitted to EMEP were considered.

While the use of lead as an additive in gasoline put passenger cars (1A3b i – 68%) and light duty vehicles (1A3b ii – 7.3%) were the two key sources of atmospheric emissions in 1990, the most recent results now suggest that metal production (2C) other processes within manufacturing industries and construction (1A2f) and iron and steel manufacturing (1A2a) are the key sources of lead emissions in 2003 (see also von Storch et al. 2003). The results further suggest that lead emissions from waste incineration (6C), which used to be number four, now is not even included in the top ten list. The relative importance of waste incineration has also decreased dramatically for Cd, but only to a limited extent for Hg. It turns out that it is public electricity and heat production (1A1a) that is the key source of mercury emissions in both years, and that this source category is the second most significant source category with respect to cadmium emissions. Interestingly, residential plants (1A4b i) are newcomers on the top ten list for Pb (nr. 6) and Cd (nr. 7) in 2003 as compared to 1990.

Waste incineration (6C) has been, and still is, recognised as the most important source category for dioxin emissions (see also McKay, 2002). However, it should also be recognised that waste incineration may not necessarily be the key source for any country (see e.g. results for Belarus; Kakareka, 2002). The relative importance of dioxin emissions from residential plants (1A4b i) is also increasing in recent years (see Lee et al. 2005 for a recent study for the U.K.), in line with the findings for Pb and Cd in 2003. For PCDD/Fs, there is however a particular concern if all relevant sources have been included in the inventory (i.e. completeness). It is therefore worth emphasising that a key source analysis does not consider the risk for incomplete coverage of the true key sources. The dioxin emissions from the open burning of household waste have received considerable attention in recent years (Lemieux et al. 2000; Gullett et al. 2001; Lemieux et al. 2004; Wevers et al. 2004). However, reliable estimates of the relative importance of such emissions are considered difficult because of the lack of reliable activity and emission factors related to open burning.

For PAHs, various other processes in the chemical industries (2G – 21.5%) and metal production (2C – 18.7%) were the two key sources in 1990. At that time, other sources contributed 10%, or less. Nowadays, residential plants (1A4b i) are currently the key sources of PAHs. The result thus mirrors the findings for Pb, Cd and PCDD/Fs with respect to the relative increase in residential plant emissions from 1990 to 2003.

For PCBs, only five source categories are included. Other processes in the chemical industries (2G) are attributed as the key source in both years. According to the explanatory notes from United Kingdom (which is one out of three Parties reporting emissions of PCBs) this source category accounts for emissions from capacitors, fragmentisers and transformers. Additional sources considered in Table 4 are metal production (2G), waste incineration (6C), public electricity and heat production (1A1a) as well as iron and steel manufacturing (1A2a). As for the dioxins, there is a concern if all true sources of PCBs are captured in the inventories (see e.g. Breivik et al. 2002b; Lee et al. 2005).

Only a limited number of sources are considered for HCB. The key source is attributed to “Other” (4G). Additional sources considered are non-ferrous metal manufacturing (1A2b), other processes in chemical industries (2B5), waste incineration (6C) and metal production (2C). According to the notes from GB, 4G includes agrochemical and pesticide use, while 2B5 includes the production/use of various chemicals.



**Table 4. Key Source Analysis for selected HMs and POPs in 1990 and 2003 in selected countries for which data for both 1990 and 2003 are available [A]. The numbers in parenthesis give the relative contribution to total emissions. Only the top ten source categories are listed.**

| Component | Year | Key source categories (Sorted from high to low from left to right) |               |             |              |              |               |                |               |                    |                   | Not listed [B] |   |
|-----------|------|--|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|
| Pb        | 1990 | 1A3b i (68.0)  | 1A3b ii (7.3) | 2C (3.3)    | 6C (2.6)     | 1A2a (1.7)   | 1A1a (1.7)    | 1A2b (1.4)     | 1A3b iv (1.1) | 1A2f (1.1)         | 2B5 (0.7)         | 40             |   |
|           | 2003 | 2C (21.3)  | 1A2f (12.3)   | 1A2a (10.8) | 1A2b (7.9)   | 1A1a (3.9)   | 1A4b i (3.7)  | 1A3b i (3.4)   | 2B5 (1.2)     | 1A3a ii (ii) (1.1) | 1A3a ii (i) (0.7) | 36             |   |
| Cd        | 1990 | 6C (12.7)  | 1A1a (8.3)    | 2C (7.9)    | 1A2b (6.0)   | 1A2f (2.9)   | 1A2a (2.4)    | 1A1b (2.2)     | 1A3d ii (1.4) | 1A4a (1.2)         | 1A3b vi (1.1)     | 38             |   |
|           | 2003 | 2C (15.3)  | 1A1a (9.3)    | 1A2b (6.4)  | 1A1b (5.3)   | 1A2f (4.7)   | 1A3b vi (4.6) | 1A4b i (2.1)   | 1B1b (2.1)    | 1A2a (2.0)         | 6C (1.1)          | 36             |   |
| Hg        | 1990 | 1A1a (25.1)  | 6C (13.6)     | 2B5 (11.3)  | 1A2f (9.0)   | 1A2a (4.2)   | 1A2b (3.9)    | 2C (3.1)       | 6A (1.7)      | 1A4b i (1.5)       | 1A1b (1.5)        | 37             |   |
|           | 2003 | 1A1a (29.4)  | 1A2f (25.9)   | 6C (9.8)    | 2C (7.8)     | 2B5 (7.4)    | 1A1b (3.9)    | 1A4b i (2.0)   | 1A2a (1.9)    | 6A (1.8)           | 2A1 (0.8)         | 16             |   |
| PCDD/Fs   | 1990 | 6C (34.1)  | 1A1a (23.1)   | 2C (9.3)    | 6D (9.1)     | 1A2a (7.9)   | 1A4b i (2.9)  | 1A2b (2.1)     | 1A4a (1.9)    | 1A2f (1.5)         | 4F (1.3)          | 2              |   |
|           | 2003 | 6C (22.6)  | 1A4b i (18.2) | 1A1a (12.7) | 2C (9.2)     | 1A2a (8.4)   | 1A2f (5.6)    | 1A2b (2.1)     | 3D (2.9)      | 7 (1.7)            | 6D (1.4)          | 17             |   |
| PAHs      | 1990 | 2G (21.5)  | 2C (18.7)     | 3D (10.0)   | 1A4b i (6.3) | 1A3b i (4.6) | 4F (3.3)      | 1A3b iii (2.5) | 3A (1.3)      | 1A2b (2.1)         | 1B1b (1.2)        | 41             |   |
|           | 2003 | 1A4b i (20.4)  | 3D (11.9)     | 2C (11.2)   | 2G (8.2)     | 1A3b i (2.7) | 1A2b (2.1)    | 1A3b iii (1.8) | 4F (1.4)      | 6C (1.3)           | 1A3b ii (1.1)     | 41             |   |
| PCBs      | 1990 | 2G (86.2)  | 2C (6.9)      | 6C (2.6)    |              |              |               |                |               |                    |                   |                | 0 |
|           | 2003 | 2G (66.1)  | 6C (10.9)     | 2C (9.5)    | 1A1a (8.1)   | 1A2a (1.7)   |               |                |               |                    |                   | 0              |   |
| HCB       | 1990 | 4G (55.1)  | 1A2b (29.8)   | 2B5 (7.7)   | 6C (4.8)     |              |               |                |               |                    |                   | 0              |   |
|           | 2003 | 4G (70.7)  | 1A2b (14.4)   | 6C (6.7)    | 2C (4.6)     |              |               |                |               |                    |                   | 0              |   |

[A] The following countries are included in the key source analysis:

**Pb, Cd, Hg:** AT, BE, CA, DK, FR, LV, NL, NO, ES, SE, GB. **PCDD/Fs and PAHs:** AT, BE, CA, DK, FR, IS, NL, NO, ES, SE, GB. **PCBs:** FR, SE, GB. **HCB:** AT, BE, CA, FR, ES, SE, GB.

[B] Sum of categories not included in the table.

## 2.4 DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS

Reliable emissions data for HMs and POPs are essential to understand and control the large-scale distribution of these pollutants. On the basis of this initial assessment and review, it seems fair to conclude that current emission data for HMs and POPs are still rather uncertain and incomplete, although the official reporting of many of these components has been improved in recent years. From the intercomparison of various emission inventories for 1990, it appears that emission data for the priority HMs may be considered more reliable than emission data for many POPs. As the current quantitative understanding of HM and POP emissions remains fragmented, there is a general concern whether official inventories are complete i.e. whether most of the true sources are truly captured in the current inventories (as exemplified by the discussion around dioxin emissions from open burning).

There are probably several reasons why the reporting of HM and POP emissions are less complete in comparison to the so-called main pollutants. First and foremost, HMs and POPs have just recently been included in Protocols under the Convention on LRTAP. Therefore, HMs and POPs have so far generally received limited attention in comparison to the main pollutants. Secondly, the current quantitative understanding of HMs and POPs emissions is more limited as compared to the main pollutants, and further research on HM and POP emissions seems to have been less prioritised on the research agenda. To some extent, this also mitigates further development of the emission inventory guidebook (EEA, 2004) with respect to these pollutants. Furthermore, the national experts involved in the preparation of national emission inventories may have limited time and resources for addressing less prioritised pollutants.

Still, the key source analysis may assist TFEIP in making priorities for further improvements of the emission inventory guidebook (EEA, 2004). It may also help to identify sources for which further research and emission characterisation seem desirable. The key source analysis revealed that there have been changes in the relative importance of various source categories between 1990 and 2003 for Parties that have submitted data for both years. A prime example is the reduction in lead emissions, due to the removal of lead as an additive in gasoline. In addition, it is worth mentioning that the relative importance of emissions of PAHs and PCDD/Fs (as well as HMs) from residential plants is increasing at the expense of emissions from various other sources, such as metal production.

The analysis also revealed that many key source categories for some intentionally produced POPs are frequently classified as “other” within various sectors. Although explanations to the use of “other” are required from Parties through so-called Informative Inventory Reports, this information may not be readily accessible to the users of emission data. The frequent use of “other” also serves to illustrate that the reporting scheme originally developed for classical air pollutants may be considered less suitable for intentionally produced chemicals, which again affects the transparency of reported results. For intentionally-produced POPs (industrial chemicals, pesticides), a mass balance approach may be used as an alternative methodology to evaluate atmospheric emissions.

Parties should also be encouraged to undertake further efforts to evaluate the uncertainty of estimated emissions in quantitative terms. This is emphasised in the emission reporting guidelines issued by UNECE, whereby it is stated in Article 32; *“When reporting emissions, the level of uncertainty associated with these data and their underlying assumptions should also be reported to the extent practicable. The methodologies used for estimating*

*uncertainties should be indicated in transparent manner. Parties are encouraged to report quantitative information on uncertainties, where this is available.”* At present, Denmark seems to be the only party that has made such uncertainty estimates. The uncertainty estimates of the annual Danish emissions inventory report to UNECE (Illerup et al., 2005) were based on the simple tier 1 approach in the EMEP/CorinAir Good Practice Guidance for CLRTAP Emission Inventories (Pulles and Aardenne, 2002). The uncertainty estimates are based on emission data for 2003 and on uncertainties for activity rates and emission factors for each of the main SNAP sectors. The estimated uncertainties, which include the sectors stationary combustion, transport, industry and agriculture, are shown in Table 5.

**Table 5. Estimated uncertainty in Danish emissions, 2003 (Illerup et al. 2005).**

| Pollutant       | Uncertainty<br>Total emission [%] | Pollutant    | Uncertainty<br>Total emission [%] |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| SO <sub>2</sub> | 9                                 | Cr           | 191                               |
| NO <sub>x</sub> | 32                                | Cu           | 739                               |
| NMVOC           | 38                                | Ni           | 171                               |
| CO              | 34                                | Se           | 111                               |
| NH <sub>3</sub> | 28                                | Zn           | 220                               |
| TSP             | 263                               | <b>B[a]P</b> | <b>970</b>                        |
| <b>Pb</b>       | <b>261</b>                        | <b>B[b]F</b> | <b>947</b>                        |
| <b>Cd</b>       | <b>263</b>                        | <b>B[k]F</b> | <b>913</b>                        |
| <b>Hg</b>       | <b>229</b>                        | <b>IND</b>   | <b>960</b>                        |
| As              | 124                               |              |                                   |

It is evident that some of the key objectives formulated for this initial review remain to be fully addressed. Further efforts in the form of in-depth reviews may thus be required. There could also be additional issues that need to be addressed to support relevant activities on HMs and POPs under the Convention on LRTAP. More comprehensive and detailed in-depth reviews carried out under CLRTAP may contribute to clarify the underlying causes for uncertainties in HM and POP emissions. Potential future reviews should preferably involve the national experts responsible for preparing national emission inventories for HMs and POPs, the Task Force on Emission Inventories and Projections (TFEIP) as well as scientists / experts with a detailed knowledge and experience on the compound(s) being targeted. Because of various peculiarities governing the emissions of individual HMs and POPs, it may prove to be beneficial to address one compound at a time if such in-depth reviews are to be carried out in the future. It seems likely that more thorough reviews would identify more clearly that several sources are poorly characterised and quantified. An important outcome of in-depth reviews could thus be to identify specific source categories for which the empirical basis needs to be improved.

Finally, it should be recognised that relevant activities related to HM and POP emissions are being carried out within other international organisations, such as the European Union and efforts related to the UNEP Stockholm Convention on POPs (e.g. UNEP, 2005). Closer co-operation with other international organisations on emissions of HMs and POPs could be beneficial, create useful synergies and avoid potential duplication of efforts.

## 2.5 REFERENCES

- Beyer, A., Mackay, D., Matthies, M., Wania, F., Webster, E., 2000. Assessing long-range transport potential of persistent organic pollutants. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 34, 699-703.
- Berdowski, J.J.M., Baas, J., Bloos, J.P.J., Visschedijk, A.J.H., Zandveld, P.Y.J., 1997. The European Emission Inventory of Heavy Metals and Persistent Organic Pollutants. Umweltforschungsplan des Bundesministers für Umwelt, Naturschutz und Reaktorsicherheit. Luftreinhaltung. Forschungsbericht 104 02 672/03. TNO, Apeldoorn, The Netherlands.
- Bailey, R.E., 2001. Global hexachlorobenzene emissions. *Chemosphere* 43, 167-182.
- Breivik, K., Pacyna, J.M., Münch, J., 1999. Use of  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -hexachlorocyclohexane in Europe, 1970-1996. *Sci. Total Environ.* 239, 151-163.
- Breivik, K., Sweetman, A., Pacyna, J.M., Jones, K.C., 2002a. Towards a global historical emission inventory for selected PCB congeners – a mass balance approach. 1. Global production and consumption. *Sci. Total Environ.* 290, 181-198.
- Breivik, K., Sweetman, A., Pacyna, J.M., Jones, K.C., 2002b. Towards a global historical emission inventory for selected PCB congeners – a mass balance approach. 2. Emissions. *Sci. Total Environ.* 290, 199-224.
- Breivik, K., Alcock, R., Li, Y.-F., Bailey, R.E., Fiedler, H., Pacyna, J.M., 2004. Primary sources of selected POPs: regional and global scale emission inventories. *Environ. Pollut.* 128, 3-16.
- Cohen, M.D., Draxler, R.R., Artz, R., Commoner, B., Bartlett, P., Cooney, P., Couchot, K., Dickar, A., Eisl, H., Hill, C., Quigley, J., Rosenthal, J.E., Niemi, D., Ratte, D., Deslauriers, M., Laurin, M., Mathewson-Brake, L., McDonald, J., 2002. Modelling the atmospheric transport and deposition of PCDD/F to the Great Lakes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 36, 4831-4845.
- EEA, 2004. EMEP/CORINAIR Emission Inventory Guidebook. 3<sup>rd</sup> Edition. September 2004. European Environment Agency.
- Graedel, T.E., T.S. Bates, A.F. Bouwman, D. Cunnold, J. Dignon, I. Fung, D.J. Jacob, B.K. Lamb, J.A. Logan, G. Marland, P. Middleton, J.M. Pacyna, M. Placet and C. Veldt, 1993: A Compilation of Inventories of Emissions to the Atmosphere. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles* 7: 1-26.
- Gullett, B.K., Lemieux, P.M., Lutes, C.C., Winterrowd, C.K., Winters, D.L., 2001. Emissions of PCDD/F from uncontrolled, domestic water burning. *Chemosphere* 43: 721-725.
- Illerup, J.B., Nielsen, M., Winther, M., Mikkelsen, M.H., Hoffman, L., Gyldenkerne, S. and P. Fauser, 2005. Annual Danish Emissions Inventory Report to UNECE. Inventories from the base year of the protocols to year 2003. Ministry of Environment. National Environmental Research Institute. Available at:  
[http://cdr.eionet.eu.int/dk/Air\\_Emission\\_Inventories/Submission\\_EMEP\\_UNECE](http://cdr.eionet.eu.int/dk/Air_Emission_Inventories/Submission_EMEP_UNECE).

- Kakareka, S.V., 2002. Sources of persistent organic pollutants emission on the territory of Belarus. *Atmos. Environ.* 36: 1407-1419.
- Kakareka, S., Gormov, S., Pacyna, J., Kukharchyk, T., 2004. Estimation of heavy metal emission fluxes on the territory of the NIS. *Atmos. Environ.* 38: 7101-7109.
- Lee, R.G.M., Coleman, P., Jones, J.L., Jones, K.C., Lohmann, R., 2005. Emission Factors and Importances of PCDD/Fs, PCBs, PCNs, PAHs and PM<sub>10</sub> from the Domestic Burning of Coal and Wood in the U.K. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 39: 1436-1447.
- Lemieux, P.M., Lutes, C.C., Abbott, J.A., Aldous, K.M., 2000. Emissions of polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins and polychlorinated dibenzofurans from the open burning of household waste in barrels. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 34: 377-384.
- Lemieux, P.M., Lutes, C.C., Santoianni, D.A., 2004. Emissions of organic air toxics from open burning: a comprehensive review. *Progress in Energy and Combustion Science* 30: 1-32.
- Li, N.Q., Wania, F., Lei, Y.D., Daly, G.L., 2003. A comprehensive and critical compilation, evaluation, and selection of physical-chemical property data for selected polychlorinated biphenyls. *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data.* 32, 1545-1590.
- Li, Y.-F., Scholtz, M.T., van Heyst, B.J., 2000. Global gridded emission inventories of alpha-hexachlorocyclohexane. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 105 (D5), 6621-6632.
- Li, Y.-F., Macdonald, R.W., Jantunen, L.M.M., Harner, T., Bidleman, T.F., Strachan, W.M.J., 2002a. The transport of  $\alpha$ -hexachlorocyclohexane to the western Arctic: a contrast to  $\beta$ -HCH. *Sci. Total. Environ.* 291, 229-246.
- Li, Y.-F., Scholtz, M.T., van Heyst, B.J., 2002b. Global gridded emission inventories of  $\beta$ -hexachlorocyclohexane. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 37, 3493-3498.
- Mackay, D., Shiu, W.-Y., Ma, K.-C., 1999. Physical-chemical properties and environmental fate handbook. Chapman&Hall / CRCnetBASE. CD-rom. ISBN 0-8493-9757-X.
- Malanichev, A., Mantseva, E., Shatalov, V., Strukov, B., Vulykh, N., 2004. Numerical evaluation of the PCBs transport over the Northern Hemisphere. *Environ. Pollut.* 128, 279-289.
- McKay, G., 2002. Dioxin characterisation, formation and minimisation during municipal solid waste incineration: review. *Chem. Eng. J.* 86: 343-368.
- Pacyna, E.G., Pacyna, J.M., Pirrone, N. 2001. European emissions of atmospheric mercury from anthropogenic sources in 1995. *Atmospheric Environment* 35: 2987-2996.
- Pacyna, J.M. and T.E.Graedel, 1995: Atmospheric emission inventories: Status and Prospects. *Ann. Rev. Energy Environ.* Vol. 20: 265-300.
- Pacyna, J.M., Breivik, K., Münch, J., Fudala, J., 2003. European atmospheric emissions of selected persistent organic pollutants, 1970-1995. *Atmos. Environ.* 37, Suppl. 1, S119-S131.

- Petersen, G., Iverfeldt, Å., Munthe, J., 1995. Atmospheric mercury species over central and northern Europe – model calculations and comparison with observations from the Nordic air and precipitation network for 1987 and 1988. *Atmos. Environ.* 29, 47-67.
- Pulles, T., van Aardenne, J., 2002. Good Practice Guidance for CLRTAP Emission Inventories. (see EEA, 2004).
- Pulles, T., Kok, H., Quass, U. Application of the Emission Inventory Model TEAM: Uncertainties in Dioxin Emission Estimates for Central Europe. Manuscript submitted to *Atmospheric Environment*.
- Renner, R., 2004. Controversial results downplay power plant mercury emissions. *Environ. Sci. Technol. Science News* – November 3.
- Rypdal, K., Flugsrud, K., 2001. Sensitivity analysis as a tool for systematic reductions in greenhouse gas inventory uncertainties. *Environ. Sci. Policy* 4: 117-135.
- Rypdal, K., 2002. Uncertainties in the Norwegian emission inventories of acidifying pollutants and volatile organic compounds. *Environ. Sci. Policy* 5: 233-246.
- Sinkkonen, S., Paasivirta, J., 2000. Degradation half-life times of PCDDs, PCDFs and PCBs for environmental fate modeling. *Chemosphere* 40, 943-949.
- UNECE, 2003. Emission Reporting Guidelines. Air Pollution studies No. 15. Guidelines for Estimating and Reporting Emission Data under the Convention on Long-Range Transboundary Air Pollution. ECE/EB.AIR/80. ISBN 92-1-116861-9.
- UNEP, 2005. Standardized Toolkit for Identification and Quantification of Dioxin and Furan Releases. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition. Prepared by UNEP Chemicals, Switzerland.
- Vallack, H.W., Bakker, D.J., Brand, I., Broström-Lunden, E., Brouwer, A., Bull, K.R., Gough, C., Guardans, R., Holoubek, I., Jansson, B., Koch, R., Kuylenstierna, J., Lecloux, A., Mackay, D., McCutcheon, P., Mocarelli, P., Taalman, R.D.F., 1998. Controlling persistent organic pollutants – what next?. *Environ. Toxicol. Pharmacol.* 6, 143-175.
- Vestreng, V. 2003. Review and Revision. Emission data reported to CLRTAP. MSC-W Status Report 2003. EMEP MSC-W Note 1/2003.
- Vestreng, V., Adams, M., Goodwin, J., 2004. Inventory Review 2004. Emission Data reported to CLRTAP and under the NEC Directive. EMEP/EEA Joint Review Report. MSC-W 1/2004. Norwegian Meteorological Institute (met.no), P.O. Box 100, N-0313 Oslo, Norway.
- Von Storch, H., Costa-Cabral, M., Hagner, C., Feser, F., Pacyna, J., Pacyna, E., Kolb, S., 2003. Four decades of gasoline lead emissions and control policies in Europe: a retrospective assessment. *Sci. Total Environ.* 311: 151-176.

Wania, F., Dugani, C.B., 2003. Assessing the long-range transport potential of polybrominated diphenyl ethers: A comparison of four multimedia models. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 22, 1252-1261.

Wania, F., Su, Y.S., 2004. Quantifying the global fractionation of polychlorinated biphenyls. *Ambio* 33, 161-168.

Wevers, M., De Fre, R., Desmedt, M., 2004. Effect of backyard burning on dioxin deposition and air concentrations. *Chemosphere* 54: 1351-1356.

Quaß, U., Fermann, M.W., Bröker, G., 2000. Steps towards a European dioxin emission inventory. *Chemosphere* 40, 1125-1129.

Quaß, U., Fermann, M.W., Bröker, G., 2004. The European Dioxin Air Emission Inventory Project – Final Results. *Chemosphere* 54, 1319-1327.

### 3 REVIEW PROCEDURE AND BILATERAL COMMUNICATIONS

The main review procedure and timings from the 2005 review process are given below:

- 31 December 2004/15 February 2005: Submission deadlines for inventory data to NEC/LRTAP;
- 15 February-10 March 2005: E-mail acknowledgement of receipt of submissions sent to designated country contacts from UNECE Secretariat (LRTAP submissions) and ETC-ACC (NEC submissions);
- 10<sup>th</sup> March 2005. Final date for inclusion of submission data for review tests;
- 10 Mar-27 May 2005: NEC and LRTAP data loaded into WEBDAB, programming of test routines and generation of results, compilation of the country-specific first part of the Synthesis and Assessment Report (S&A), website development;
- 30 May 2005: Launch of review web site: <http://www.emep.int/REVIEW/2005/index.html>. E-mail with passwords sent to designated Party emission experts (<http://www.emep.int/emis2005/20050531-Designatedexperts.pdf>) to allow access;
- 1<sup>st</sup> July 2005: 18 Parties had replied to the review team with comments (Appendix I, Table 1).

Several improvements to the reporting and review procedure were made by MSC-W in 2005 as a response to the Parties requests in the 2004 trial review. The main improvements were:

- The reporting templates were updated to include footnotes and extension to the sectors;
- The REPDAB was updated with respect to the completeness and consistency checks;
- A template was provided for the Informative Inventory Report (IIR);
- The first part of the Synthesis and Assessment report, the country specific feedback template, was redesigned;
- The deadline for reply to the review was extended to one month.

The response to this year's review was comparable to the response last year in terms of numbers of replies (37%), but the amount of information fed back to the review team of experts was more extensive this year. An example of a country specific review report can be found in Appendix II. During the TFEIP in Pallanza in 2004, Parties stated that they were generally satisfied with the trial reviews, and this view was also reflected in the responses this year. Nevertheless, there is still room for improvement in the review process, and recommendations received from Parties on further development of the review is covered under each of the tests described in Chapter 6 of this report.

From the expert team of review perspective, further consideration is needed with respect to the timings of the review process. There is currently too little time between the deadline for the review responses (1. July) and the deadline for the publication of this report (15 July). Next year, the Review team aims at having the first part of the S&A ready by the 1<sup>st</sup> of May with a response deadline one month later, namely the 1<sup>st</sup> of June.



This year is the first year that we have loaded also the NEC data to WEBDAB. The Commission has indicated that making the NEC data publicly available via WEBDAB is a potential option. Further consideration on this issue is needed.

## 4 RECALCULATIONS

### ***Key messages – Recalculations***

*The recalculation analysis has assessed the degree to which estimates made in the preceding reporting year (2004) have been revised in this year's reporting.*

- The analysis of recalculations between the 2005 and 2004 inventory submissions for twelve European countries showed that the magnitude of all recalculations for all countries was below 15% of total emissions except for PAH and HCB.*
- For the main pollutants covered by the Gothenburg Protocol (NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, NH<sub>3</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub>) eleven out of fourteen countries reporting recalculations reported recalculations greater than +/- 3% for any one year*
- In particular, Spain reported large negative recalculations for emissions of NMVOC (-44% to -33% of the previously reported emissions values for the years between 1990-2002). Sweden reported large recalculations for both NO<sub>x</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub> (up to 14%). While the recalculations for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions were negative for all years, the recalculations were positive up to 1996 for SO<sub>x</sub> and negative thereafter. Sweden explained in their review feedback that emission factors for SO<sub>x</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> had been revised. Denmark reported large positive recalculations of NMVOC (40-11% increase from 2004 to 2005 reporting between 1990 and 2002) and Latvia has increased NH<sub>3</sub> in the 2005 reporting for various years between 1990 and 2002 up to 35%. No explanation has yet been received from Denmark and Latvia.*

Differences between the national totals reported by Parties to the LRTAP convention in different inventory submission years have been analysed in this chapter. Recalculations have been defined as  $100 * [(emis_{2005} - emis_{2004}) / emis_{2004}]$  for years 1990-2002.

An assessment of recalculations in data submitted by MS under the NEC Directive has not been performed due to the small number of countries for which a time series of emissions data is available (in 2004 only 4 MS reported time series data by the 2004 review deadline which could potentially have been included in a comparison with this year's data). In addition we acknowledge that under the NEC reporting requirements, Member States are in any case not obliged to report a complete time series of data, but only provisional data for inventory year X-2 and final data for year X-3. Nevertheless we hope to perform a meaningful assessment of recalculations of NEC data in the future.

A check of recalculations is important as it provides an indication of the extent to which changes in emission estimation methodology used by Parties, and/or the availability of improved activity data/emission factors have changed the levels of the previously reported emissions. The amount and size of the recalculations might be looked at as an indicator of uncertainty in that large fluctuations from year to year point towards less confidence in the methodology and or input data to the emission calculations. Recalculations might also be important to trace in connection with compliance to Protocols under the LRTAP and the NEC. In part one of the S&A report, we provided each Party with a table of its recalculations in percent and differences larger than 10% were flagged. Due to an error in the calculation algorithm we actually estimated the recalculations relative to the 2005 emissions and not relative to the 2004 emissions as intended in the Part One S&A report. As a consequence of Parties' responses, this has been changed in this report. We have analysed the variability of

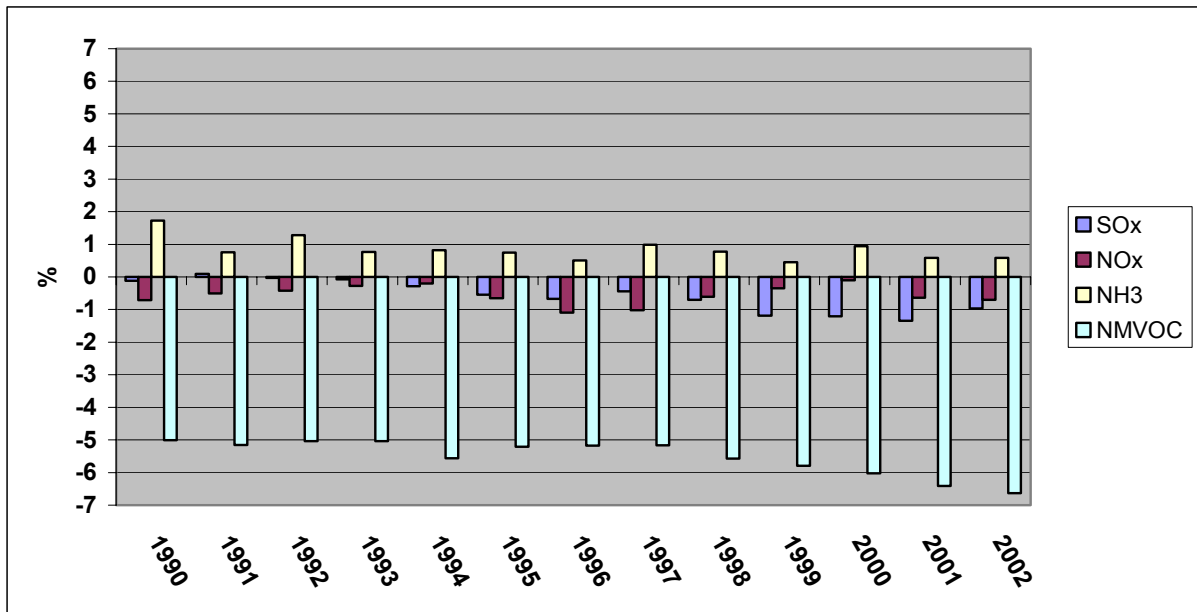
the year to year recalculations for the Main Pollutants (Figure 1), the PMs (Figure 2), the priority HMs (Figure 3) and the priority POPs (Figure 4). We did the calculation for the whole timeseries 1980-2002, but there were too few countries (maximum of six) which provided recalculations in the 1980s. The number of countries recalculating their data in fact increased by a factor 4 from 1980 to 1990. We therefore decided to look only at the 1990-2002 period.

Fourteen countries recalculated their data reported in NFR between the 2004 and the 2005 submissions (Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Germany, Latvia, Netherlands, Norway, Slovakia, Spain, Sweden, United Kingdom and the United States) The graphs that follow show the extent to which the reported national total estimates have been revised in the 2005 reporting round compared with the estimates provided by LRTAP Parties in 2004 i.e. they show how much the emission estimates have changed since originally reported. Canada and the United States have been excluded from these figures. The results show that the size of the recalculation this year was larger for HCB and smallest for SO<sub>x</sub>. The size of the recalculations was distributed per pollutants as shown below:

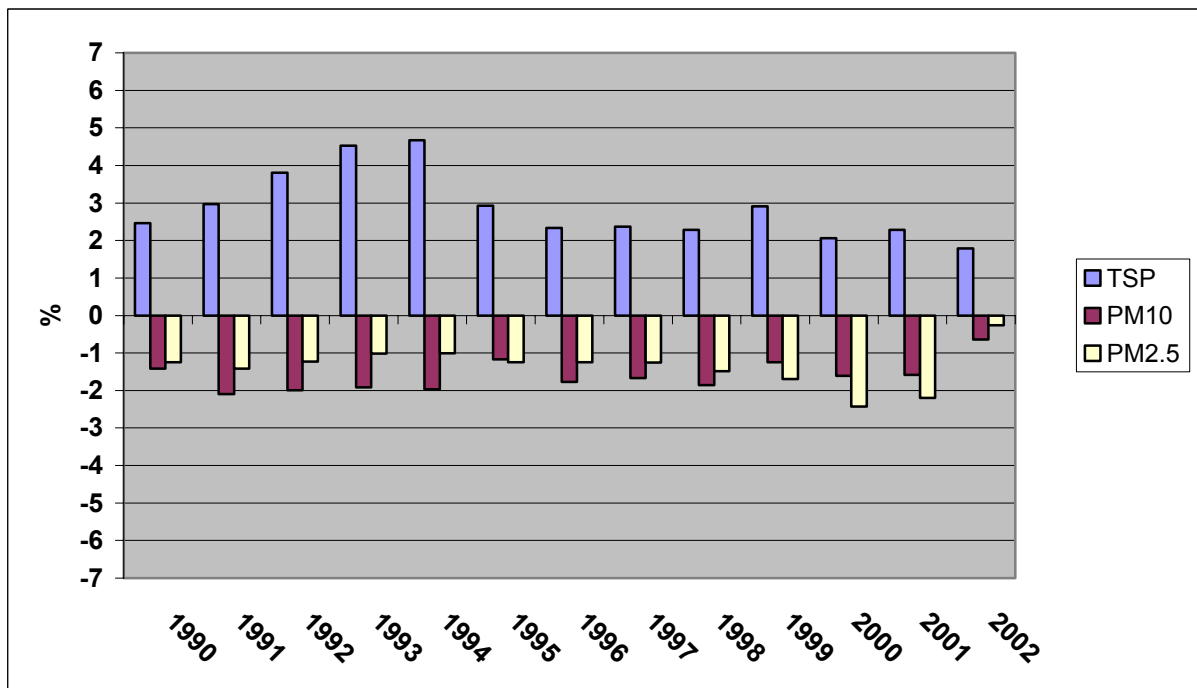
SO<sub>x</sub><NO<sub>x</sub><NH<sub>3</sub><PM<sub>10</sub><PM<sub>2.5</sub><TSP<Hg<DIOX<NMVOC<Cd<Pb<PAH<HCB.

This list may provide some information of where the future priorities for improving the EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook (EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003) should be. Many Parties did respond to the country specific review, so that the reasons for many of the recalculations are known. The review team also encourages Parties to provide such information in an Informative Inventory Report (IIR), which if possible should be submitted in time for it to be reviewed together with the data. No clear trend in the year to year variability is apparent.

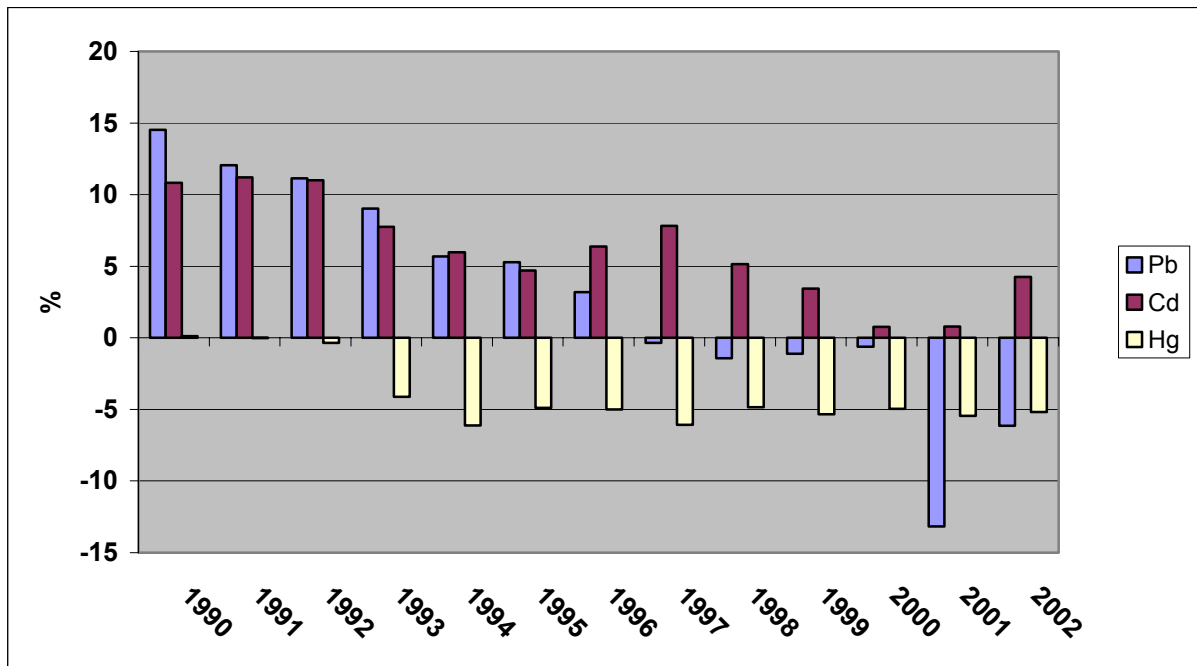
Figure 1 displays the recalculation between the 2005 and the 2005 reporting for the Main pollutants. Recalculations for all pollutants are small and less than  $\pm 7\%$ . All pollutants but ammonia have negative percentage differences i.e. there was a reduction of the emissions in 2005 reporting relative to the value reported in 2004. The NMVOC has the largest recalculation. Recalculations of the other pollutants are generally below 1%. The recalculations of NMVOC are heavily influenced by the huge reduction in NMVOC reported from Spain this year. The reason for the recalculation is explained by Spain in the response to the review. They said that the reduction is caused by suppression in the 2004 submission of biogenic NMVOC emitted by the foliar biomass of agricultural crops (as they are considered basically non-anthropogenic). Sweden reported large recalculations for both NO<sub>x</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub> (up to 14%). While the recalculations for NO<sub>x</sub> emissions were negative for all years, the recalculations were positive up to 1996 for SO<sub>x</sub> and negative thereafter. Sweden explained in their review feedback that emission factors for SO<sub>x</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub> had been revised. Denmark reported large positive recalculations of NMVOC (40-11% increase from 2004 to 2005 reporting between 1990 and 2002) and Latvia has increased NH<sub>3</sub> in the 2005 reporting for various years between 1990 and 2002 up to 35%. No explanation has yet been received from Denmark and Latvia.



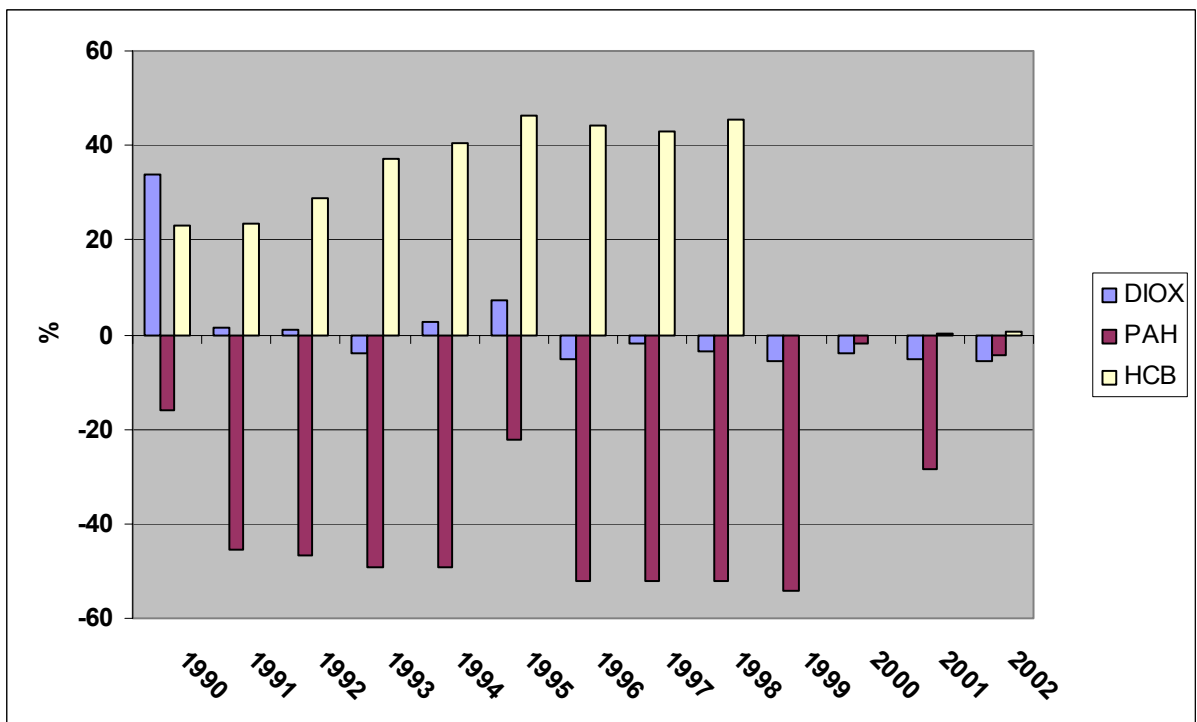
**Figure 1 Change in LRTAP reported national totals for Main Pollutants between the 2005 and 2004 reporting rounds**



**Figure 2 Change in LRTAP reported national totals for PMs between the 2005 and 2004 reporting rounds**



**Figure 3 Change in LRTAP reported national totals for priority HMs between the 2005 and 2004 reporting rounds**



**Figure 4 Change in LRTAP reported national totals for priority POPs between the 2005 and 2004 reporting rounds**

Figure 2 shows the recalculation for the PMs. The recalculation for PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10</sub> are generally below  $\pm 2\%$ . The recalculation of PM<sub>10</sub> was larger than the recalculation of PM<sub>2.5</sub> up to 1999, both being negative (i.e. a reduction). The TSP is recalculated more, in the early 1990s up to 4.5%, and is increasing. The somewhat larger TSP recalculations do reflect the German TSP recalculation. Germany explained that the large recalculation of their TSP

emission values was due to new information in sector 1A3bvi (tyre and brake wear), inclusion of heavy duty vehicles (HDV), editorial errors in the 2004 submission and recalculation of activity rates for sector 2D (Other Production).

Figure 3 shows that the magnitude of the recalculations for the priority HMs have been much larger than for the Main pollutants and the PMs. While the mercury (Hg) recalculations are negative and below 5%, the recalculation for cadmium (Cd) are positive and generally below 10% throughout the timeseries. The recalculation for lead (Pb) is highest, close to  $\pm 15\%$  in 1990 and 2001, but fluctuates more (being positive in the first part of the period (higher 2005 emissions) and negative in the last part).

Finally, Figure 4 displays the priority POPs, which have generally larger recalculations than the HMs. The Dioxins are less recalculated, and are at the same level as Mercury, while HCB recalculations fluctuates a lot and are sometimes above 70%. The PAH recalculations are large (50%) and negative, and reflects the recalculations from Spain and France. Spain replied to the review that they had a new emission factor based on measurements to replace the old one for Sinter plants (with the old factor being 3 orders of magnitude too high due to an error). In addition, open burning of additional agricultural wastes was added to the forestry wastes previously included in the inventory. France has also revised emission factors, and in addition and very importantly, reduced the number of PAHs from Borneff to the 4 UNECE PAHs. The pattern in the PAH recalculation is mainly due to the fact that some countries, like the Netherlands, only recalculate emissions for 1990, 1995, 200-2002. In this case the recalculations from the Netherlands led to lower emissions in the 2005 reporting than in the 2004 reporting, hence the PAH is lower in 1990 and in 1995. The HCB fluctuations basically show the recalculation from the UK between 1990 and 1998 where UK replaced old emission factors with new factors from literature studies.

Interpreting the information on these graphs requires caution, due to the uncertainties inherent in the reported national total estimates. The general magnitude of change between reported national totals in the different reporting years is below 10% for all pollutants excepting PAH and HCB. This percentage variation in the reported national totals is considered to be small and well below the expected uncertainty margins of the emission totals which is considered to be in the order of  $\pm 20\%$  or greater (EEA, 2003).

Although comparison of emission data submitted in 2004 and in 2005 for a group of twelve countries show that differences are generally below 15%, the magnitude of changes may be substantially larger for individual countries. Particularly in those cases, it is necessary for the Parties to report the reason for their recalculations in their IIRs. Parties are kindly requested to recalculate the whole timeseries when new information becomes available or errors are corrected in previous submissions.

## 5 LRTAP AND NEC INVENTORY COMPARABILITY

### *Key messages – LRTAP and NEC Inventory Comparability*

- *Five countries had differences of larger than  $\pm 0.1$  % in reporting of national totals to LRTAP and to NEC*
- *The analysis of inventory comparison and memo items reported revealed that countries are not yet sufficiently informed about the difference in the reporting requirements under the NEC Directive and under the LRTAP Convention.*
- *A check to find out if Parties report transport emissions according to Fuel Consumed or Fuel Sold, showed that all but one of the thirteen Parties that provided this information (e.g. via their IIRs) reported according to Fuel Consumed in at least one sector.*

In this chapter the difference between the NEC emission data reported in 2004/2005 with those of the LRTAP submissions reported shortly afterwards in 2005 has been analysed. The formula used in the analysis is:  $(100 * [(emi_{sNEC} - emi_{sLRTAP}) / emi_{sLRTAP}])$ .

Last year's trial review revealed that there were differences between the revised (GL2002) (UNECE, 2003)) and the previous emission reporting guidelines (GL1997), (UNECE, 1997) and a note on this issue was prepared to the EMEP SB (UNECE, 2004c). The differences in Guidelines have implications for the reporting under the NEC and the LRTAP, as LRTAP data is requested according to GL2002 and NEC data according to GL1997. The note points out the following differences between the Guidelines;

1. **Air traffic:** The LRTAP national totals are requested for: Domestic air traffic LTO emissions (below 1000 m) and Cruise emission (above 1000m). The NEC data is requested for both domestic and international LTO cycles, but not Cruise emissions
2. **Road and maritime transport:** The NEC Directive includes international inland shipping, while international inland shipping is not mentioned in the GL2002. The GL2002 encourages Parties to report transport emission also on the basis of fuel sold if they have reported on the basis of fuel consumed for compliance purposes. The GL1997 indicate that emissions should be reported on the basis of fuel consumed. The method chosen might have implication for the national totals reported.
3. **National territory:** In the GL2002 it is stated that for compliance purposes each Party should report national totals according to the Protocol, which is the total territory. The NEC Directive requires reporting from territories within EMEP.

In order to be able trace the differences in reporting Guidelines, there have been editorial changes made to the GL2002. A new memo item on international inland shipping was included, likewise a national total concerning emissions within the EMEP grid (GRID total), and a national total according to GL1997 (SNAP total). A footnote sheet was also included, allowing the Party to indicate whether it had reported according to fuel sold (FS) or fuel consumed (FC). In the following sections we analyse the differences seen between the emission data reported to the NEC and the LRTAP in light of memo items and footnote reporting, in order to see if the transparency and traceability is clear.

## 5.1 OVERVIEW BY COUNTRY

Twelve countries (Austria, Belgium, Estonia, France, Ireland, Lithuania, Latvia, Netherlands, Slovenia Spain, Sweden and United Kingdom) reported data to both LRTAP and NEC in time to be included in the inventory comparability test. Austria, France, Ireland, Lithuania, Sweden and United Kingdom had no differences in the reporting. In fact France sent the same submission to both NEC and LRTAP. Table 6 shows the differences larger than  $\pm 0.1\%$  per component and year found in for the remaining countries. Differences larger than  $\pm 3\%$  are flagged.

Most of the differences have been explained either through the review process, or by going through the submissions in great detail. The reasons for differences are found to be differences in the Guidelines, errors and possibly updates of activity data between the two submissions.

**Table 6. Differences between NEC and LRTAP reporting for 2004/2005. Difference in Gg. Percent in parentheses**

| Compound        | ISO         | 1990        | 1995        | 1996        | 1997        | 1999        | 2000          | 2001          | 2002          | 2003          |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| NH <sub>3</sub> | Estonia     |             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               | 0.01 (0.1)    |
|                 | Spain       |             |             |             |             |             | -3.3 (-0.8)   | -3.1 (-0.9)   | -3.3 (-0.8)   | -3.2 (-0.8)   |
|                 | Slovenia    |             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               | -0.8 (-4.4)   |
| NMVOC           | Belgium     |             |             |             |             |             | -76.5 (-30.8) |               | -0.4 (-0.2)   | -0.4 (-0.2)   |
|                 | Estonia     |             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               | 0.2 (0.5)     |
|                 | Spain       |             |             |             |             |             | -48.7 (-4.2)  | -48.8 (-4.4)  | -50.1 (-4.3)  | -46.4 (-4.1)  |
|                 | Latvia      |             |             |             | -0.1 (-0.1) |             |               |               | -0.1 (-0.1)   |               |
|                 | Netherlands |             |             |             |             |             |               |               | 1.6 (0.7)     | 1.7 (0.7)     |
| NO <sub>x</sub> | Belgium     |             |             |             |             |             |               |               | 1.7 (0.6)     | 1.5 (0.5)     |
|                 | Estonia     |             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               | 6.5 (16.6)    |
|                 | Spain       |             |             |             |             |             | -103.7 (-7.2) | -106.1 (-7.4) | -111.4 (-6.8) | -107.7 (-7.3) |
|                 | Latvia      | -0.1 (-0.2) | -0.1 (-0.3) |             | -0.3 (-0.6) | -0.2 (-0.6) | -0.2 (-0.7)   | -0.2 (-0.6)   | -0.2 (-0.5)   |               |
|                 | Netherlands |             |             |             |             |             |               |               | 25.2 (6.8)    | 25.3 (7.0)    |
| SO <sub>x</sub> | Belgium     |             |             |             |             |             | -92.9 (-54.1) |               |               | -0.3 (-0.2)   |
|                 | Estonia     |             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               | 4.2 (4.2)     |
|                 | Spain       |             |             |             |             |             | -29.5 (-2.0)  | -29.7 (-2.1)  | -32.5 (-1.9)  | -29.8 (-2.4)  |
|                 | Latvia      |             |             | -0.2 (-0.4) |             | -0.7 (-2.5) | -0.5 (-3.2)   | -0.3 (-3.0)   | -0.2 (-2.6)   |               |
|                 | Netherlands |             |             |             |             |             |               |               | 1.6 (2.4)     | 1.6 (2.4)     |

Unlike last year's results (in which there were only a small number of significant differences noted), the results from this year's analysis show a greater number of more significant differences between the NEC and the LRTAP submissions. 48 values were flagged to have differences between the national totals reported to NEC and LRTAP by more than  $\pm 0.1\%$ . Moreover 16 values were larger than  $\pm 3\%$ . The largest difference in terms of gigagrams of emission was for Spanish NO<sub>x</sub> emissions in 2002 (111.4 Gg). Last year there were only ten occurrences of differences larger than  $\pm 0.1\%$ , and only the Netherlands had differences larger than  $\pm 3\%$ . The reason for the increase in differences this year may be due to the focus made on this issue in last year's trial review.

Five countries were flagged to have differences between their reporting to NEC and LRTAP. The Netherlands reported all memo items, so the differences were traceable from the reporting. Spain explained the reasons for differences in their review response. For the Netherlands, the differences seen are explained by the memo item, 1A3di (ii), International



inland waterways and 1 A 3 a i (i) International Aviation (LTO). The LRTAP National total for Spain includes Canary Islands and national air cruise (1 A 3 a ii Civil Aviation (Domestic, Cruise), 15.448 Gg NO<sub>x</sub>) emissions that are not included in the NEC. In turn, NEC includes international LTO emissions that are not in LRTAP (but this is a comparatively minor contribution). This makes Spanish LRTAP consistently higher than the NEC emissions. If Spain had used the newest reporting template where there is a possibility to report national totals within the EMEP domain only, these differences would have been fully traceable since Spain is reporting other memo items. In conclusion, if Parties are reporting all memo items, there is possible to trace why the LRTAP and NEC totals are different.

For Belgium several of the sector emissions are different. Belgium did use different versions of the reporting templates when reporting to NEC (version 2002-1) than to LRTAP (version 2004-1), and error might have been introduced when the tables were filled. Another possible explanation is that updated activity data became available for the LRTAP submissions. We have requested a response from Belgium on this issue. Latvia reported higher lower emissions in 1A1a1 Public Electricity and Heat Production to NEC than to LRTAP, while Slovenia reported “NA” in NEC and 0.84 Gg NH<sub>3</sub> to LRTAP from Road Transport. The reasons for these differences are not immediately clear from the IIRs. However, the differences seen for Latvia and Slovenia might be because, for example, updated activity data became available for the LRTAP reporting. Estonia made an error when calculating the NEC totals. The sum of the sector data are actually equal to LRTAP. The UK does not show up in the table above, but they have reported to LRTAP a difference larger than  $\pm 0.1\%$  between NO<sub>x</sub> emissions in the NFR national total GL2002 and the SNAP national total GL1997. The total reported to NEC is however very close to the LRTAP national total, there is only a small difference in sector 5 B (forest and grassland conversion).

Looking through the submissions in detail reveals several peculiarities. For example a number of countries report different notation keys to LRTAP and to NEC. One prime example for one country is reporting NA to NEC and IE to LRTAP in sector 1A5A Other, Stationary (including Military).

Few Parties do report deliberately different national total to the LRTAP and the NEC. Further Guidance to Parties on how to report under the different obligations under LRTAP and NEC seems needed. Moreover, the Guidelines should be harmonized as soon as possible in order not to increase the reporting burden on Parties and Member States.

## **5.2 FUEL SOLD VS FUEL USED**

Thirteen Parties (Austria, Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Estonia, Finland, Germany, Norway, Republic of Moldova, Sweden and Slovakia) reported if the emission calculation was made according to Fuel Sold (FS) or Fuel Consumed (FC). The information was given either in the reporting template or in the Informative Inventory report (IIR). An overview of the basis for the transport calculation is shown in Table 7.

**Table 7. Overview of emission estimation according to Fuel Sold (FS) an Fuel Consumed (FC)**

| COUNTRY        | FUEL SOLD / FUEL USED  |
|----------------|--|
| Austria        | FC (IIR)   |
| Belarus        | FC   |
| Belgium        | FC (IIR)   |
| Bulgaria       | FS, FC: Agriculture (1a4ci)  |
| Cyprus         | FC (IIR)   |
| Czech Republic | FS, FC (IIR)   |
| Estonia        | FC (sold not available)  |
| Finland        | FC   |
| Germany        | FS   |
| Norway         | FS: 1a3b, 1a3diill, 1a4cii, 1a5b<br>FC: 1A3aai (i), 1A3aai (ii), 1A3ci, 1A4cii |
| Moldova        | FC   |
| Sweden         | FC (IIR)   |
| Slovakia       | FC   |
| Total          | FS: 1, FC: 9, FS&FC:3  |

Germany was the only country reporting to calculate emissions based only on FS, while Bulgaria and Norway used both methods depending on source category.

### 5.3 REPORTING OF MEMO ITEMS

Reporting of memo items concerning the international air traffic and navigation was investigated, since this has consequences for the traceability of differences in national total reported to different bodies. 17 Parties (Belarus, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Estonia, Finland, Germany, Hungary, Iceland, Netherlands, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, TFYR of Macedonia and United Kingdom) reported in the most updated template which includes the memo item for the international waterway emissions included in NEC the footnote sheet and the extension sheet with possibility to report more details in certain sectors.

Table 8 shows the amount and size of memo items reported for 2003 NO<sub>x</sub> emissions. Because of the difference in NEC and LRTAP Guidelines we are most concerned about column two, International Aviation (LOT) and five, International inland waterways since these emission are included in NEC and not in LRTAP. Only the Netherlands used the opportunity to report emissions in sector 1 A 3 d i (ii), International inland waterways (22.85 Gg NO<sub>x</sub>). Eighteen countries reported emissions in sectors 1 A 3 a i (i), International Aviation (LTO) . However, emissions from the International Aviation (LTO) alone did not lead to differences between the emission totals reported this year to LRTAP and NEC of  $\pm 0.1$  % or more (see section 5.1). This can be expected in future submissions taken the size of the emissions for some of the countries (e.g. Germany) into account. However, the domestic cruise emissions included in LRTAP and not in NEC should reduce the difference in the national total.

Ten Parties reported all the three national totals (National total GL2002, National total GL1997 and Grid total) included in the most updated the template (Belarus, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Estonia, Finland, Germany, Netherlands, Slovakia, Slovenia and United Kingdom).

Only UK and the Netherlands reported to LRTAP differences between the totals following the different Guidelines. Moreover, UK did not report the GL1997 total, but the GL2002 total to NEC.

The reasons for differences between the NEC and LRTAP submissions should be easily traceable if Parties report correctly. It appears as though the differences need to be further clarified to the Parties.

**Table 8. Reporting of memo items for 2003 NOx emissions**

| Memo items                   | International Aviation | International Aviation | International maritime | International inland |
|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
|                              | Aviation (LTO)         | Aviation (Cruise)      | Navigation             | Waterways            |
|                              | 1 a 3 a i (i)          | 1 a 3 a i (ii)         | 1 A 3 d i (i)          | 1 A 3 d i (ii)       |
|                              | Gg NO2                 | Gg NO2                 | Gg NO2                 | Gg NO2               |
| <b>Austria</b>               | 0.71                   | 3.93                   | NO                     |                      |
| <b>Belarus</b>               | NE                     | NE                     | NO                     | NO                   |
| <b>Belgium</b>               | 1.50                   | 1.45                   | NE                     |                      |
| <b>Bulgaria</b>              | NE                     | NE                     | NE                     | NE                   |
| <b>Cyprus</b>                | 0.97                   | NE                     | NE                     | NE                   |
| <b>Czech Republic</b>        | 0.89                   | 8.19                   | NO                     | NO                   |
| <b>Denmark</b>               | 0.93                   | 8.35                   | 85.76                  |                      |
| <b>Estonia</b>               | 0.24                   | 0.22                   | 6.50                   | NE                   |
| <b>Finland</b>               | 2.97                   | IE                     | 47.17                  | NO                   |
| <b>France</b>                | 4.39                   | 30.64                  | 159.02                 |                      |
| <b>Germany</b>               | 76.22                  | IE                     | 195.26                 | IE                   |
| <b>Hungary</b>               | 0.26                   | NO                     | NA                     | NA                   |
| <b>Iceland</b>               | NE                     | NE                     | NE                     | NE                   |
| <b>Ireland</b>               | 3.08                   | 2.05                   | 9.47                   |                      |
| <b>Latvia</b>                | 0.45                   | IE                     | 10.70                  |                      |
| <b>Lithuania</b>             | IE                     | 0.40                   | 8.09                   |                      |
| <b>Monaco</b>                | NO                     | NO                     | NO                     |                      |
| <b>Netherlands</b>           | 2.47                   | NE                     | 126.70                 | 22.85                |
| <b>Republic of Moldova</b>   | 0.10                   | 0.02                   | NO                     |                      |
| <b>Serbia and Montenegro</b> | NE                     | NE                     | NE                     |                      |
| <b>Slovakia</b>              | NA                     | NA                     | NA                     | NA                   |
| <b>Slovenia</b>              | NE                     | NO                     | NO                     | NO                   |
| <b>Spain</b>                 | 4.11                   | 41.11                  | 504.92                 |                      |
| <b>Sweden</b>                | 0.55                   | 6.50                   | 115.44                 |                      |
| <b>Switzerland</b>           | IE                     | 18.06                  | NO                     | NO                   |
| <b>TFYR of Macedonia</b>     | NE                     | NE                     | NE                     | NE                   |
| <b>Ukraine</b>               | 0.78                   | 2.75                   |                        |                      |
| <b>United Kingdom</b>        | 10.04                  | 123.79                 | 91.22                  | NO                   |

## 6 Summary of individual country reviews

### 6.1 TIMELINESS

#### *Key messages – Timeliness of reporting*

- *CLRTAP: 49% of submissions from Parties were received by the reporting deadline (15 February 2005). This is an improvement in timeliness of 11% or six Parties*
- *NEC: Nine of the submissions from EU15 Member States were received on time (six in 2004). Only five of the new EU10 MS submitted, and of these, 3 submissions were received by the reporting deadline.*

Timeliness is crucial both with respect to inventory improvement (and to allow participation in the review) and in order for emission data to be included in the various assessments that are subsequently performed under the Convention on LRTAP and the European Commission.

#### **LRTAP**

During the 2005 reporting round, 33 Parties out of a total of 49 (i.e. 67%) reported emissions data to the UNECE. This is one Party more than in 2004. Twenty-four Parties of the total (49%) reported by the submission deadline (15<sup>th</sup> February 2004). This compares to 38% of Parties that reported by the required date in 2004, i.e. an increase in timeliness of 11% or six Parties. Figure 5 shows the Parties that reported emission data in 2005 in time to be included in the UNECE database, WEBDAB, and in the review process (10<sup>th</sup> March 2005). The Parties reporting within deadline are displayed to the left, the others to the right. The fifth version of WEBDAB was made publicly available by MSC-W by mid April.

In addition to the 33 Parties reporting emission data in time to be included in WEBDAB and the review, Italy and Greece also submitted 2003 data, while Poland submitted only 2002 data. These emission data together with revisions from other Parties received after 10<sup>th</sup> March will be taken into account during the next reporting round and the next update of WEBDAB. A summary table of the data submitted to the LRTAP before 4<sup>th</sup> of July this year is included in [Appendix III](#), Table 2.

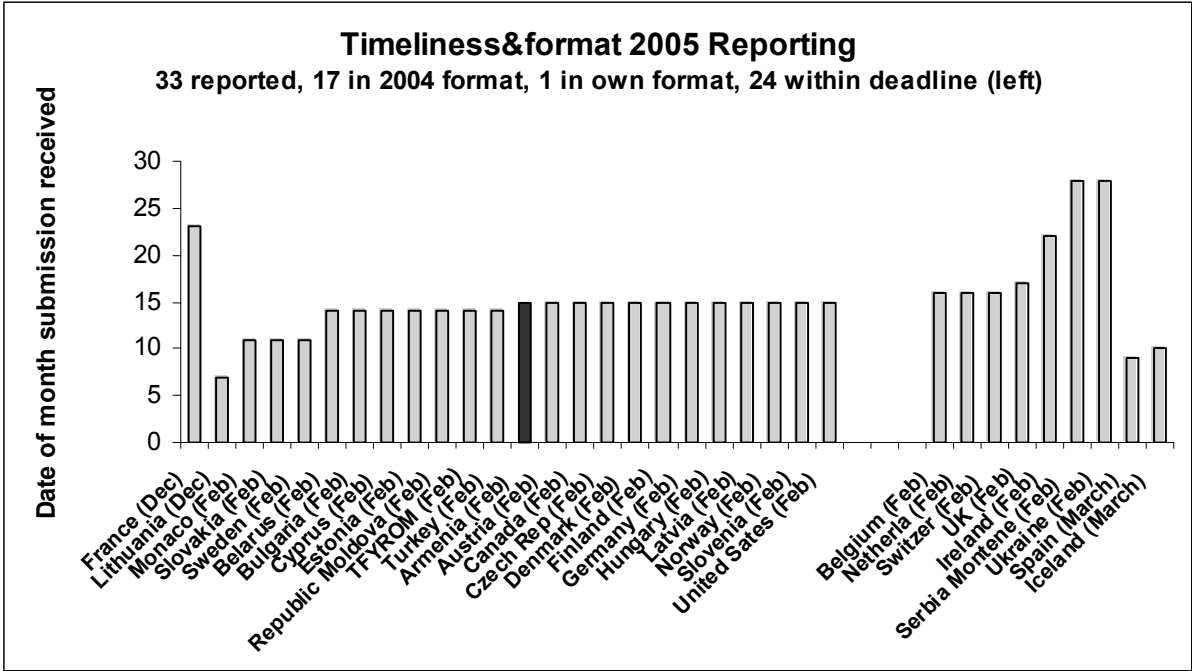
Portugal and Italy reported data to the Commission (see below) but not to the Convention. On the other hand, Cyprus, Hungary and Slovakia reported to the Convention but not to the Commission. Parties and Member States are requested to report both to LRTAP and to NEC.

#### **NEC**

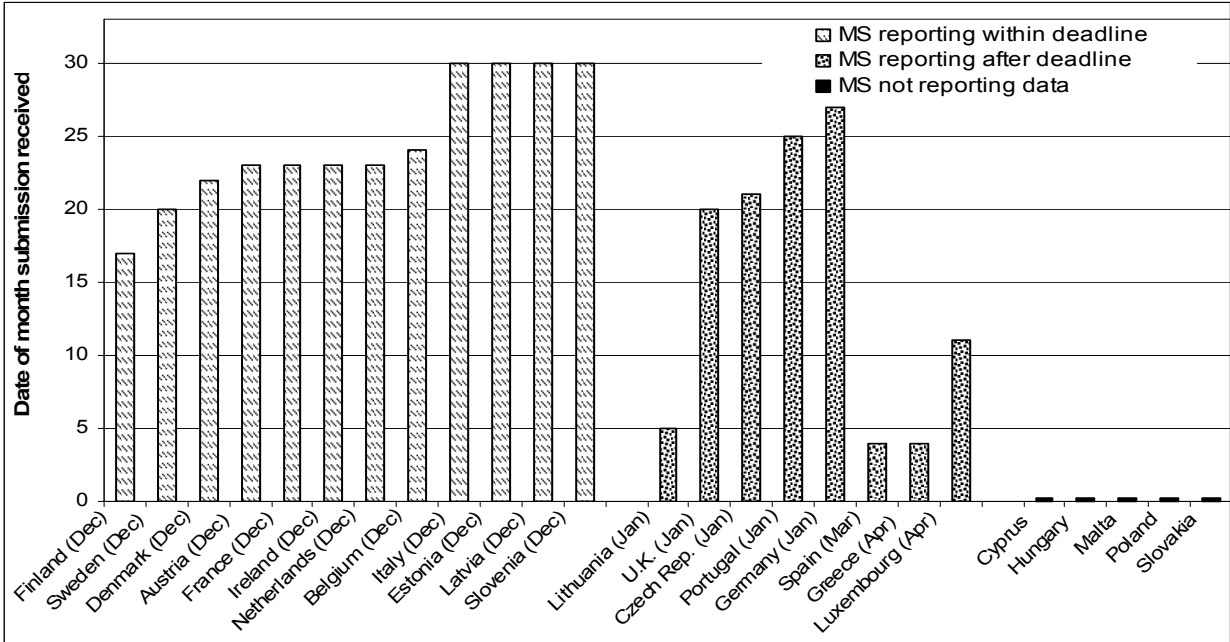
Details of the timeliness of the 2004/05 submissions received by the European Commission and/or the EEA under the requirements of the NEC Directive are shown in Figure 6. An overview of the NEC submissions are shown in [Appendix III](#), Table 3.

Of the twenty five Member States at the time of the reporting deadline (31 December 2004), only 12 (AT, BE, DK, EE, FI, FR, IE, IT, LV, NL, SE and SI) submitted inventory data on time to the Commission.

As of 25 April 2005, a further eight Member States had submitted inventory data, but after the reporting deadline. Five Member States (CY, HU, MT, PL and SK) had still not reported emissions data to the Commission by this date.



**Figure 5. Date of submission to the UNECE for Parties to the CLRTAP. Parties submitting data within the deadline (15<sup>th</sup> February 2005) are displayed to the left. Parties displayed to the right submitted data before 10<sup>th</sup> March, and could be included in the review. Parties submitting data after March 10<sup>th</sup> are not included**



**Figure 6. Date of first receipt of Member State NEC submissions received by the Commission or the EEA by 25 April 2005. Member States submitting data within deadline are displayed to the left, the others to the right.**

## 6.2 FORMAT OF SUBMISSIONS

### *Key messages – Format of submissions*

- *All LRTAP submissions, except the submission from Armenia, were received in NFR format. i.e. 97% reported in NFR formats. This is an improvement from 2004 of one Party.*
- *Eleven LRTAP countries reported in NFR but modified the reporting templates. This makes automatic loading of the data into the EMEP database more complicated.*
- *Of the Member States that had reported NEC emissions data by 1 June 2005, two countries (GR and IT) reported emissions in the old SNAP-based reporting format, although GR subsequently reported emissions data to LRTAP using the new NFR reporting format.*
- *Of the remaining Member States that did report, all used the required new NFR format for reporting.*

The format in which submissions are reported is important for reasons of transparency, consistency and comparability of data held in the UNECE database, WEBDAB (i.e. all countries should report the same information in the same manner). This facilitates the subsequent use of the inventory data in policy analysis and modelling activities. Reporting data in the specified format also means that the automatic loading of data into a database is possible, therefore minimising any potential errors that might occur if manual reformatting of data is required.

### **LRTAP**

97% of received submissions were in the NFR format. Only Armenia reported in the old format. This means that most of the reporting countries could benefit from the automatic consistency and completeness tests from REPDAB. Impressively, 55% of the reporting Parties used the updated version of the template. Still 11 of the Parties (France, Denmark, Latvia, Switzerland, Slovakia, Ukraine, FYR of Macedonia, Slovenia, Finland, Iceland and Spain) modified the reporting templates which means data cannot be automatically loaded into WEBDAB. Hopefully the detailed feedback each Party has got through the Synthesis and Assessment Report Part available on the password protected web site <http://www.emep.int/REVIEW/2005>, will improve the future reporting in this area.

### **NEC**

Of the Member States that had reported emissions data by 1 June 2005, two countries (GR and IT) reported emissions in the old SNAP-based reporting format. Interestingly, shortly after their submissions to NEC, GR subsequently reported emissions data to LRTAP using the new NFR reporting format. It is not known why they did not also use this format for reporting under the NEC Directive. The remaining Member States that did report, all used the required new NFR format for reporting.

## 6.3 KEY SOURCE ANALYSIS

### *Key messages – Key source analysis*

- *The key source analysis lists emission sources that contributed to 95% of the total emissions reported. The key source analyses were performed for groups of Eastern and Western countries.*
- *SO<sub>x</sub> is the only pollutant for which more than 50% from the emissions come from one single source (IA1a).*
- *The number of sources required to reach 95% of the total emissions ranges from 10 (SO<sub>x</sub>) to 57 (NMVOC). The largest sectors are identical for East and West only for five compounds (CO, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Hg and PAH).*
- *The result of the implementation of better control technology in power plants, less field burning of wastes and more cars with catalyts emissions in the West clearly shows up in the analysis of 2003 emissions.*

A comparison of key sources between countries and between compounds has been carried out for 2003 emissions. The analysis may reveal missing sources in one country relative to a neighbouring country. The key source analysis was carried out on officially reported 2003 emission data of all LRTAP pollutants. Each Party received a country specific key source analysis in the S&A Part I ([Appendix II](#)).

In this analysis countries were grouped in Western European and Eastern European categories in order to pinpoint similarities and differences between the groups of countries. We did not find it plausible to make a more refined grouping (e.g. EU-15, EU-25 etc.) at this stage, since the reporting is still incomplete. In this analysis there are approximately the same number of countries included in the two groups, 15 countries from Western Europe and 13 for Eastern Europe.

An overview of the results is given in Table 9 and Table 10 below. The Pollutants are listed in the first column of Table 8 and Table 9, and the ten largest sectors are listed from left (largest) to right (smallest). A description of the sectors can be found in [Appendix VI](#), Table 4. The analysis is carried out for the least aggregated sectors if they are reported, if not, the aggregated level is used. All sectors contributing to 95% of the total were calculated, but the table only displays the ten largest sectors for each pollutant. In the cells both the name of the sector and the percentage contribution to the total from this sector are listed. The two last columns list the percentage covered by the ten largest sectors and the number of sectors not included in the table.

Starting with the last column, we immediately see that the number of sectors included varies significantly between components (from 1 to 57). The variation in numbers of sectors is much higher in Eastern European than in Western European countries i.e. in Western European countries the sources seem more confined to a limited set of sectors per pollutant. In these countries, the highest variation of sectors is found for PAH and CO. The corresponding pollutants are NMVOC and TSP for the Eastern European countries. Other pollutants seem well defined to a small, fixed set of sectors in both country groups (e.g. HCB). There are large differences between East and West in the number of sectors included for each of the pollutants. For SO<sub>x</sub>, emissions come from 25 sectors in West, while there is only one sector



included in the East. Likewise for NH<sub>3</sub>, the number of sectors in the West is 12 while the number is 46 in the East.

Looking in more detail at the results per pollutant, we can see the effect of policies that have been implemented and are now effective in the West, but still lacking in the East. On the other hand, we see that for the main pollutants, the first sectors listed in both groups appear in the list of ten sectors in the contrasting group, even though the sequence can be different. SO<sub>x</sub> is an exception as this pollutant is the only one with more than 50% of emissions coming from one single source (1A1a) in both East and West, and in fact the only source reported in the East. SO<sub>x</sub> is together with CO, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Hg and PAH the compounds where the largest sector is identical in East and West. In West, passenger cars are the number one NO<sub>x</sub> source, while power plants are still the largest source in East. Passenger cars are not listed as a source for NH<sub>3</sub> in the East, while contributing 2% in the West. CO from field burning of agricultural wastes (4F) is number three on the list in the East, while it does not appear in the West. These observations might be viewed as a result of more extensive implementation of control technology in power plants in West than in the East, stricter regulation on field burning of waste and lower share of passenger cars with catalysts in the East. As reported last year, countries seem to have difficulties finding the right sectors to report NMVOC from, as the category “Other Solvent and Product use” (3D) is the largest sector in the West. We tried to give some more guidance on this in the reporting template this year, by adding a sheet. “Additional info”, with more detailed information of where emissions are expected to occur. So far it does not seem to have helped a lot, but only 17 Parties reported in the updated template so far, so the effect might be seen first next year when reporting in this template becomes obligatory.

TSP seems to be another pollutant where it is difficult to decide where to report emissions, since here also “Other, Mineral Products” (2A7) is listed as the number one sector in the West. In the East, residential plants (1A4bi) are listed as the main sector. The differences between East and West are large for TSP. The two first sectors listed in the West do not even appear on the top ten list in the East. There are reported emissions from a multitude of sectors both in the West and in the East, and this might be due to a larger uncertainty attached to the emission reporting for TSP than for many other compounds.

The Heavy Metals and POPs have been analysed in detail in Chapter Two of this report, here we should only report that HMs emissions seem have the same sources in both East and West, except for reporting of Pb and Hg in West in the category “Other, Manufacturing Industries and Construction” (1A2f) and the emissions of Hg from cement production in the East.

The pollutant with emissions from fewer sectors in the POPs group is the HCB. In fact, in the West, more than 70% of HCB is reported to come from “Other, Agriculture” (4G). In East the largest sector is “Other, waste” (4G, 44%). While the main PAH source is residential plants in both East and West, the main sector for Dioxins in the East is power plants (1A1a).

Caution should be taken to draw too firm conclusions, but this picture may indicate that Eastern and Western emissions inventories are not really comparable and that the reporting is less harmonized in the East than in the West.

Finally it should be mentioned that this type of analysis does not make sense if Parties are reporting inconsistent data (e.g. the sum of sectors does not add up to the national total) (see section 6.5). This is yet another reason that Parties are encouraged to check the submissions carefully with REPDAB before submitting data to the Convention.

**Table 9. Key Source Analysis for 2003 in selected Western European countries<sup>1</sup>. The numbers in parenthesis give the relative contribution to total emissions. Only the top ten source categories are listed.**

| Component       | Key source categories (Sorted from high to low from left to right) |                        |                      |                      |                       |                      |                      |                       |                      |                           | Total (%)     | Not listed <sup>2</sup> |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
|                 | 1 A 1 a<br>(53.2%)   | 1 A 2 f<br>(8.3%)      | 1 A 1 b<br>(8.2%)    | 1 A 4 b i<br>(4.9%)  | 1 A 4 a<br>(2.3%)     | 1 B 2 a iv<br>(1.9%) | 1 A 3 d ii<br>(1.9%) | 1 A 2 a<br>(1.7%)     | 2 C<br>(1.6%)        | 1 A 2 c<br>(1.5%)         |               |                         |
| Main Pollutants | SOx  | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(18.9%) | 1 A 3 b i<br>(16.9%) | 1 A 1 a<br>(16.5%)   | 1 A 2 f<br>(7.7%)     | 1 A 4 c ii<br>(5.4%) | 1 A 4 b i<br>(4.6%)  | 1 A 3 d ii<br>(3.2%)  | 4 D 1<br>(2.2%)      | 1 A 1 c<br>(2.0%)         | 85.5          | 15                      |
|                 | NOx  | 4 D 1<br>(24.0%)       | 4 B 1 b<br>(19.5%)   | 4 B 1 a<br>(18.5%)   | 4 B 8<br>(15.7%)      | 4 B 9<br>(9.7%)      | 1 A 3 b i<br>(2.0%)  | 4 B 3<br>(1.2%)       | 6 D<br>(1.0%)        | 2 B 5<br>(1.0%)           | 81.8          | 17                      |
|                 | NH3  | 3 D<br>(18.0%)         | 3 A<br>(14.7%)       | 1 A 3 b i<br>(8.4%)  | 1 A 4 b i<br>(7.5%)   | 1 B 2 a i<br>(5.4%)  | 1 A 3 b v<br>(4.4%)  | 3 C<br>(3.4%)         | 2 D 2<br>(2.8%)      | 2 A 6<br>(2.6%)           | 93.9          | 2                       |
|                 | NM VOC   | 1 A 3 b i<br>(32.7%)   | 1 A 4 b i<br>(21.2%) | 2 C<br>(9.3%)        | 1 A 2 a<br>(7.5%)     | 1 A 3 b iv<br>(3.6%) | 1 A 2 f<br>(2.9%)    | 1 A 3 b ii<br>(2.7%)  | 1 A 4 b ii<br>(2.0%) | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(1.6%)     | 6 C<br>(1.6%) | 85.1                    |
| PMs             | CO   | 2 A 7<br>(22.5%)       | 4 D 1<br>(17.7%)     | 1 A 4 b i<br>(9.6%)  | 1 A 3 b vi<br>(7.3%)  | 1 A 5 b<br>(6.9%)    | 2 C<br>(4.3%)        | 1 A 4 c ii<br>(2.7%)  | 1 A 1 a<br>(2.7%)    | 1 A 2 f<br>(2.4%)         | 78.2          | 18                      |
|                 | TSP  | 1 A 4 b i<br>(20.6%)   | 2 A 7<br>(11.1%)     | 4 D 1<br>(8.6%)      | 1 A 3 b vi<br>(5.5%)  | 1 A 2 f<br>(5.3%)    | 1 A 4 c ii<br>(4.7%) | 1 A 3 b i<br>(4.6%)   | 1 A 1 a<br>(4.4%)    | 2 C<br>(3.6%)             | 71.8          | 22                      |
|                 | PM10   | 1 A 4 b i<br>(30.7%)   | 1 A 3 b i<br>(7.8%)  | 1 A 4 c ii<br>(6.5%) | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(6.2%) | 1 A 2 f<br>(5.6%)    | 1 A 3 b ii<br>(5.3%) | 2 A 7<br>(4.7%)       | 1 A 1 a<br>(3.9%)    | 4 D 1<br>(3.0%)           | 77.6          | 19                      |
|                 | PM2.5  | 2 C<br>(28.5%)         | 1 A 2 f<br>(15.7%)   | 1 A 2 a<br>(13.5%)   | 1 A 2 b<br>(9.9%)     | 1 A 4 b i<br>(5.8%)  | 1 A 1 a<br>(5.4%)    | 1 A 3 b i<br>(5.1%)   | 2 B 5<br>(1.5%)      | 1 A 3 a ii (ii)<br>(1.4%) | 6 C<br>(1.4%) | 91.8                    |
| HMS             | Pb   | 1 A 1 a<br>(28.3%)     | 1 A 2 f<br>(28.1%)   | 2 C<br>(9.1%)        | 2 B 5<br>(8.2%)       | 6 C<br>(7.4%)        | 1 A 1 b<br>(4.3%)    | 1 A 4 b i<br>(2.5%)   | 1 A 2 a<br>(2.0%)    | 1 A 2 d<br>(0.8%)         | 91.6          | 6                       |
|                 | Hg   | 2 C<br>(25.1%)         | 1 A 1 a<br>(14.8%)   | 1 A 2 b<br>(10.9%)   | 1 A 1 b<br>(9.4%)     | 1 A 2 f<br>(8.2%)    | 1 A 3 b vi<br>(7.8%) | 1 A 4 b i<br>(4.3%)   | 1 B 1 b<br>(3.5%)    | 6 C<br>(2.6%)             | 90            | 4                       |
|                 | Cd   | 1 A 4 b i<br>(21.7%)   | 6 C<br>(17.4%)       | 1 A 1 a<br>(14.0%)   | 1 A 2 a<br>(9.1%)     | 2 C<br>(8.9%)        | 1 A 2 f<br>(6.1%)    | 1 A 2 b<br>(4.7%)     | 3 D<br>(3.1%)        | 7<br>(1.7%)               | 89.8          | 5                       |
| POPs            | DIOX   | 1 A 4 b i<br>(31.7%)   | 3 D<br>(17.5%)       | 2 G<br>(12.1%)       | 2 C<br>(9.1%)         | 1 A 3 b i<br>(4.0%)  | 1 A 2 b<br>(3.1%)    | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(2.7%) | 4 F<br>(2.1%)        | 6 C<br>(1.9%)             | 85.9          | 41                      |
|                 | PAH  | 4 G<br>(70.9%)         | 1 A 2 b<br>(14.4%)   | 6 C<br>(6.7%)        | 2 C<br>(4.6%)         |                      |                      |                       |                      |                           | 96.6          | 0                       |

<sup>1</sup> The following countries are included: FR, MC, SE, AT, DK, FI, DE, NO, BE, NL, CH, GB, IE, ES, IS

<sup>2</sup> Sum of categories not included in the table.

**Table 10. Key Source Analysis for 2003 in selected Eastern European countries<sup>3</sup>. The numbers in parenthesis give the relative contribution to total emissions. Only the top ten source categories are listed.**

| Component   | Key source categories (Sorted from high to low from left to right) |                      |                       |                     |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                       | Total (%) | Not listed <sup>4</sup> |
|-------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
|             | 1 A 1 a<br>(99.5%)   | 1 A 3 b i<br>(15.3%) | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(7.3%) | 1 A 4 b i<br>(3.6%) | 1 A 4 c ii<br>(3.3%) | 1 A 2 a<br>(2.3%)     | 1 A 3 b ii<br>(2.2%) | 1 A 3 e ii<br>(2.0%) | 1 A 2 f<br>(1.7%)    | 1 A 3 c<br>(1.7%)     |           |                         |
| <b>SOx</b>  | 1 A 1 a<br>(39.9%)   | 4 B 1 a<br>(15.1%)   | 4 D 1<br>(11.3%)      | 4 B 9<br>(10.0%)    | 4 B 1 b<br>(9.6%)    | 4 B 13<br>(4.4%)      | 6 D<br>(2.2%)        | 4 B 3<br>(2.2%)      | 6 B<br>(1.8%)        | 4 B 6<br>(1.5%)       | 99.5      | 0                       |
|             | 4 B 8<br>(16.8%)   | 1 A 3 b i<br>(12.3%) | 1 A 4 b i<br>(10.2%)  | 3 D<br>(6.4%)       | 3 C<br>(3.2%)        | 3 B<br>(3.0%)         | 1 A 1 a<br>(2.2%)    | 2 D 2<br>(2.2%)      | 1 B 2 a iv<br>(2.0%) | 4 D 1<br>(1.6%)       | 74.9      | 36                      |
|             | 3 A<br>(15.3%)   | 1 A 4 b i<br>(19.6%) | 4 F<br>(11.2%)        | 1 A 2 a<br>(4.2%)   | 2 C<br>(3.3%)        | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(2.8%) | 1 A 4 a<br>(2.5%)    | 1 A 1 a<br>(2.1%)    | 1 A 3 b ii<br>(1.3%) | 1 A 4 b ii<br>(1.2%)  | 58.4      | 47                      |
|             | 1 A 3 b i<br>(20.6%)   | 1 A 1 a<br>(11.9%)   | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(5.1%) | 1 A 4 a<br>(4.9%)   | 1 A 2 a<br>(3.5%)    | 1 A 2 b<br>(3.2%)     | 2 C<br>(2.7%)        | 2 D 1<br>(2.3%)      | 2 G<br>(2.2%)        | 2 A 5<br>(2.2%)       | 68.8      | 36                      |
| <b>CO</b>   | 1 A 4 b i<br>(24.1%)   | 1 A 1 a<br>(14.5%)   | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(9.5%) | 1 A 2 a<br>(3.8%)   | 1 A 2 f<br>(3.8%)    | 1 A 4 a<br>(3.5%)     | 1 A 4 c ii<br>(2.3%) | 2 C<br>(1.8%)        | 1 A 1 c<br>(1.5%)    | 1 A 4 c i<br>(1.5%)   | 62.1      | 43                      |
|             | 1 A 4 b i<br>(42.6%)   | 1 A 1 a<br>(10.4%)   | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(9.7%) | 1 A 2 f<br>(4.5%)   | 1 A 4 c ii<br>(3.3%) | 1 A 4 a<br>(3.0%)     | 1 A 2 a<br>(3.0%)    | 2 C<br>(1.6%)        | 1 A 1 c<br>(1.3%)    | 1 A 4 c i<br>(1.2%)   | 84.8      | 42                      |
|             | 1 A 2 b<br>(20.7%)   | 1 A 2 a<br>(14.2%)   | 2 C<br>(13.4%)        | 1 A 1 a<br>(9.7%)   | 1 A 2 f<br>(4.9%)    | 1 A 3 b i<br>(4.2%)   | 6 C<br>(2.8%)        | 1 A 4 b i<br>(1.8%)  | 1 A 1 c<br>(1.2%)    | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(0.9%) | 84.2      | 40                      |
|             | 1 A 1 a<br>(28.2%)   | 1 A 2 b<br>(14.2%)   | 1 A 2 a<br>(10.3%)    | 2 A 1<br>(9.1%)     | 1 A 4 b i<br>(8.8%)  | 6 C<br>(6.8%)         | 1 A 1 c<br>(4.0%)    | 2 B 5<br>(2.1%)      | 2 C<br>(2.1%)        | 6 D<br>(2.1%)         | 73.8      | 20                      |
| <b>PMs</b>  | 1 A 2 b<br>(40.1%)   | 1 A 2 f<br>(15.1%)   | 1 A 1 a<br>(10.7%)    | 2 C<br>(8.9%)       | 1 A 2 a<br>(4.8%)    | 1 A 3 b iii<br>(3.5%) | 6 C<br>(2.7%)        | 1 A 4 b i<br>(2.3%)  | 1 A 1 b<br>(1.7%)    | 1 A 1 c<br>(1.5%)     | 87.7      | 11                      |
|             | 1 A 1 a<br>(17.2%)   | 7<br>(16.8%)         | 1 A 4 b i<br>(14.5%)  | 6 C<br>(6.1%)       | 1 A 2 a<br>(3.8%)    | 2 C<br>(3.7%)         | 1 A 3 b i<br>(1.3%)  | 1 A 1 b<br>(1.0%)    | 6 D<br>(1.0%)        | 1 A 2 b<br>(0.8%)     | 91.3      | 12                      |
|             | 1 A 4 b i<br>(36.9%)   | 1 A 3 b i<br>(13.8%) | 2 C<br>(13.7%)        | 1 A 1 a<br>(5.0%)   | 1 A 1 b<br>(3.9%)    | 1 A 2 a<br>(3.3%)     | 1 A 1 c<br>(2.1%)    | 1 A 4 a<br>(1.9%)    | 1 A 2 b<br>(1.5%)    | 1 A 3 b ii<br>(1.3%)  | 83.4      | 26                      |
|             | 6 D<br>(43.8%)   | 2 C<br>(40.7%)       | 1 A 2 a<br>(4.2%)     | 1 A 4 a<br>(4.0%)   | 1 A 2 b<br>(2.4%)    | 1 A 1 a<br>(2.3%)     |                      |                      |                      |                       | 83.4      | 24                      |
| <b>HMs</b>  |  |                      |                       |                     |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                       | 97.4      | 0                       |
|             |  |                      |                       |                     |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                       |           |                         |
|             |  |                      |                       |                     |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                       |           |                         |
|             |  |                      |                       |                     |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                       |           |                         |
| <b>POPs</b> |  |                      |                       |                     |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                       |           |                         |
|             |  |                      |                       |                     |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                       |           |                         |
|             |  |                      |                       |                     |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                       |           |                         |
|             |  |                      |                       |                     |                      |                       |                      |                      |                      |                       |           |                         |

<sup>3</sup> The following countries are included: LT,SK,BY,BG,CY,EE,MD,MK,TR,CZ,HU,LV,SI

<sup>4</sup> Sum of categories not included in the table.

## 6.4 COMPLETENESS

### *Key messages – Completeness*

- *The completeness of LRTAP data increased for almost all countries and pollutants compared with submissions in previous years, both in terms of notation keys and unique values reported. The increase was seen both for 2003 emissions data and for the number of time series reported.*
- *The completeness of national total emissions, i.e. the number of unique values reported for national totals, increased by approximately 5%. There was an increase of 10% in the level of reporting of both PM2.5 and PM10. There was no reporting of emissions values for Annex I POPs and DDT in 2005.*
- *5 Parties (i.e. 10%) of the Parties met the minimum time series reporting requirements i.e. to report emissions of main pollutants 1980 to latest year, heavy metals and persistent organic pollutants 1990 to latest year and particulate matter 2000-latest year. This is the same number as last year.*
- *The percentage of reporting of unique values varies considerably among Parties (1-35%).*
- *The use of notation keys has been better harmonized between countries as a consequence of preshading in reporting templates and the focus on this issue in last year's review report.*

Completeness of reported data is important both with respect to the comparability, their accuracy (i.e. all sources included) and with respect to the analysis of trends in the emission data (all sources included for all years). If incomplete inventories are reported then any subsequent analysis performed using the data for purposes of, for example, policy analysis or air quality modelling, may lead to wrong conclusions.

In this year's review, as in the previous trial reviews, we have defined a submission to be complete if all cells in the template have been filled with either a number or a notation key. A time series is complete if the above criterion applies for all years 1980-latest year for Main Pollutants, 1990-latest year for HMs and POPs and 2000-latest year for PMs. We would like to stress that this definition of completeness cannot be used to assess compliance. The Guidelines' §9 reads that each Party must report the base year, and every year starting with the entry into force of the Protocol. Each Party and each pollutant might have different base years, and obligations in accordance with the various Protocols under the Convention, and hence needs to be treated separately. This is not accounted for in our assessments below.

Another issue with respect to the definition of completeness arises from the use of notation keys. If a Party reports national totals for the years required by the Protocols and fills in the rest of the table with notation keys, should we then consider this report as complete even though we do not know whether or not all key sources have been included in the totals?

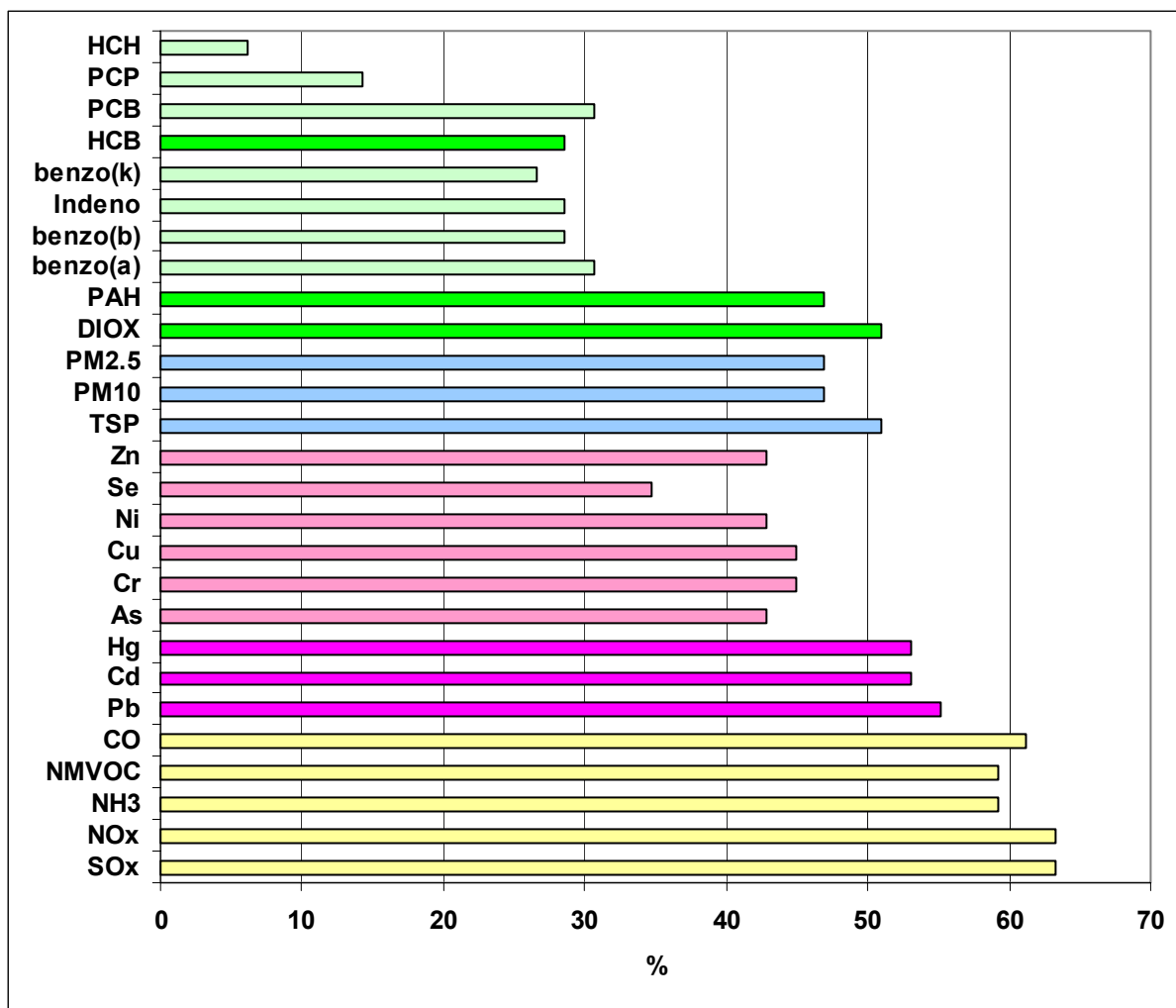
Based on experiences from the trial reviews, we made several editorial changes to the reporting template and in the reporting tool, REPDAB, in order to facilitate the reporting of complete submissions. We "preshaded" cells with NA (Not Applicable) and we introduced the notation key NR (Not Relevant). Last year we noted that the use of notation keys varied a lot between countries, and we developed a footnote sheet where Parties could explain how

they used the notation keys. The footnote sheet also facilitated the reporting of where emissions are included if IE (Included Elsewhere) is used, and a quick way of listing which sources are covered in the “other” sectors.

In this section we will look at the different aspects of completeness mentioned above, and try to assess if the improvements we made to the reporting templates had a positive effect on the reporting. We have analysed the completeness of emissions reported in NFR by first looking at the completeness of national totals, thereafter the sector data and finally the use of notation keys. The completeness has been analysed by pollutant, by year, by NFR sectors and by most recent year available (2003).

National totals Figure 7 shows completeness of 2003 national totals in terms of the percentage of the number of Parties to the Convention on LRTAP. The figure shows that the reporting of main pollutants (yellow) is better, followed by the priority metals (purple), the PMs (blue) and the priority POPs (dark green). The completeness varies between 6% (HCH) to 63% (SO<sub>x</sub> and NO<sub>x</sub>). The figure might be viewed as a recommendation on where/for which pollutants the EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook (EMEP, 2003) needs to be strengthened. The PMs have a low score, only about 45% of the Parties have reported the priority POPs. However, there is a remarked increase of about 5% in completeness of national totals emission (unique values) for the most recent year compared to last year’s result (Vestreng et al., 2004, Figure 7). The increase was most pronounced for PAH (8%). The completeness increased about 5% for the Main pollutants, the dioxins, HCB and the additional HMs.

The completeness of priority HM were relatively constant, while reporting of PMs increased slightly (see also below). The completeness of Main Pollutants and PMs timeseries of national totals per country used for modelling at the MSC-W together with the European trends are shown in [Appendix V](#) Table 5-10. The grey shaded cells shows where there is a lack of official reporting of national totals for Main pollutants and for PMs. Emission figures in bold indicates that there has been recalculations since last year’s reporting. The trends for the time period 1980-2003, 2010, 2020 for the individual Parties and the whole EMEP area are also depicted. We see that the completeness is generally better in later years than in the 1980s and that the completeness is best for SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> and worst for NH<sub>3</sub>. Further, only 12 Parties (24%) reported both PM<sub>2.5</sub> and PM<sub>10</sub> from year 2000 to 2003 as shown in Table 6. However 20 Parties reported at least one year of consistent PM data (both PM10 and PM2.5), an increase of 5 Parties. This is very encouraging, and we appreciate that more of the expert estimates can be substituted by consistent PM data reported.



**Figure 7. Completeness of national total 2003 emissions reported to CLRTAP before 10th March 2005 (%)**

Sector data. Figure 8 shows the analysis of completeness by country for 2003 emissions. The countries reporting 2003 data are displayed on the X-axis, excluding Armenia since they did not report in NFR. The percentage completeness is plotted on the Y-axis. The completeness bars are made up of reporting of unique values (bottom), zeros, and then the notation keys: Included Elsewhere (IE), Not Occurring (NO), Not Applicable (NA), Not Estimated (NE) and Not relevant (NR). The 100% completeness line is the level of reporting when all cells in the reporting template is filled in either with a value or a notation key.

The number of countries reporting data in NFR in time for the review has increased from 30 last year to 32 this year. Ten countries (32%) submitted 100% complete submission for 2003. 72% of countries submitted over 80% of the required data (i.e. at least 80% of cells in the reporting template were completed with either a unique value, 0, or a notation key). Completeness, both the reporting of unique values and notation keys, has increased in 2005 compared to the 2004 reporting levels.

The increase in completeness is partly attributable to the use of pre-filled NA notation keys, although it is noted that some of these were removed by 11 of 17 Parties (generally replaced by other notation keys (mostly NO) or blanks). Two Parties used the new notation key, NR.

Another reason may be that Parties have picked up on the main messages from the previous reviews and presentation at TFEIP/EIONET meetings that they should enter a value or notation key in every cell of the reporting template in order to meet the reporting requirements.

Finally, we note that there is a large difference between countries in the level of unique values reported. United Kingdom report most values, about 25%, followed by France, Spain, Norway, Sweden and the Netherlands with approximately 20% values. For the other countries the percentage completeness of actual emission data varies, but more than half of the countries have reported 10% or more emission data. Evidently, some countries do not report all pollutants, but the completeness of sources included in the reporting must also differ (e.g. between the UK and Germany). It is not easy to depict what the correct level of source categories should be in each country, but Parties might like to consider informal twinning projects to find out if there are sources included in e.g. the UK, which are overseen in their own country. The reporting of notation keys do also vary a lot, and this is discussed below.

Figure 9 shows the completeness of timeseries 1980-2003 by pollutant. It shows the number of unique values reported by countries during this period, together with the relative numbers of zeros and notation keys. The 100% completeness line signifies that there is a number or a notation key in every cell in the reporting template for the years 1980-2003 for main pollutants, 1990-2003 for HMs and POPs, and 2000-2003 for PMs for all the 49 Parties to the Convention. The fact that PM reporting exceeds 100% is that some Parties report timeseries from 1980 also for PMs. The completeness of Main Pollutants, HMs and POPs has increased compared to last year (Vestreng et al, 2004, Figure 10). The completeness of Main pollutants exceeds 20%, the PMs are around 130%, the Priority HMs about 40%, while the POPs are around 30%. The figures last year were 18%, 130%, 30% and 20%. This means that the completeness of HMs and POPs timeseries from 1990-2003 has increased by remarkably 10% in one year. The reporting of Main Pollutants increased slightly while the PMs remained approximately the same level. The huge increase seen for HMs and POPs is most likely because of the much stronger focus, and probably more resources allocated to these substances since their Protocols entered into force.

Figure 10 shows the completeness of timeseries reported 1980-2003 reported to the LTRAP Convention. As mentioned above, the 100% completeness line signifies that there is a number or a notation key in every cell in the reporting template for the years 1980-2003 for main pollutants, 1990-2003 for HMs and POPs, and 2000-2003 for PMs for all the 49 Parties to the Convention. The completeness varies between 160% (Sweden and Austria) to close to zero percent (Greece, Turkey, Russian Federation). Most countries increased their completeness this year compared to last year (Vestreng et al., 2004, Figure 8). The increase is mostly due to increased reporting of notation keys, but there is also an increase in the reporting of unique values e.g. from UK and Belgium. The increase in completeness of unique values are generally quite small, 1-2%. The sequence of the six countries with highest completeness (Sweden, Austria, Denmark, France, United Kingdom and Germany) is the same as last year.

There are however newcomers to the list of countries included in this analysis. Iceland has only ratified the POPs and HMs Protocols which entered into force in 2003, and as a consequence has submitted data to the Convention for the first time in many years. Other countries like Switzerland, Canada and Bulgaria are newcomers to this list because they report for the first time in NFR format. The number of unique values varies considerably between countries. If we look only at the five countries meeting the minimum level of

reporting required, Sweden, Austria, Denmark, France and United Kingdom, we see that the percentage of unique values vary between close to 40% (United Kingdom, 25% (France), about 20% (Sweden and Austria), 15% (Denmark) and 5% (Germany). Again, it is difficult to establish what is the correct percentage of emission reporting for each timeseries and country, and it is difficult to understand why there is such a big difference in the reporting of emissions between e.g. United Kingdom and Germany. Based on our findings, we hope that countries start to talk bilaterally to find out if the others do estimate emissions in sectors where they don't.

Notation Keys From Figure 8 Figure 9 and Figure 10 we note that the use of notation keys varies between countries (Figure 8 and Figure 10) and between pollutants (Figure 9). Figure 8 shows as a consequence of the pre-filling of templates with NA, the level of reported NA's is fairly well harmonized between countries reporting in the most updated version of the template. (Belarus, Belgium, Canada, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Estonia, Finland, Hungary, Iceland, Netherlands, Slovakia, Slovenia, Switzerland, TFYR of Macedonia and United Kingdom). Bulgaria and Germany modified the pre-filling by insertion of NE (Bulgaria) and NO (Germany). The variation in notation keys are larger among those countries reporting in the older version of the template (e.g, Austria and France). Progress is underway in France to substitute the reporting of zeros with notation keys. Figure 10 shows that only two countries, Denmark and France used the newly introduced notation key NR (Not Relevant).

Figure 9 shows that the Annex I POPs and DDT have no unique values reported, which means that of the 38 pollutants currently included in the Convention only 28 pollutants are reported to have emissions. Reporting of unique values for HCH, PCP and SCCP is also scarce. This is as expected, since the Annex I POPs have been faced out, and the other POPs are for restricted use only. It is not obligatory to report PCP and SCCP as these are defined as additional reporting. Because of the difference in reporting years between pollutants in Figure 9, the exact sequence of pollutants with highest reporting of values and or notation keys cannot be read from the figure. What we can see is that the use of notation keys and the level of unique values are fairly constant between pollutants of the same group (Main, PMs, Priority HMs and propriety POPs), except for HCB which has a higher reporting of NA's compared to Dioxins and PAHs. In conclusion, the notation keys varies quite a lot between countries (Figure 10), but are fairly constant within each pollutant group (Figure 9).

We emphasised the importance of the use of notation keys last year, and we included their definition in the updated reporting template and in the IIR. Still there are uncertainty among Parties of whether to report NA ,NE, NO or zero.

We have noted that emission reporting increases, but a final observation from the 2003 submissions is that sixteen Parties (33%) failed to report 2003 national sulphur emissions. We know that some Parties had trouble reporting on time, and that more 2003 emissions will be included next year. Still there are many Parties which do not submit data to the Convention. We have not received any specific feedback from Parties as to why they do not manage to report on time, but this may be an area in which the TFEIP could seek further information to help improve the current situation. For other pollutants than Main Pollutants we know that the lack of emissions factors in the Guidebook (EMEP/CORINAIR, 2003) might hamper the emission calculation. The TFEIP emphasises that resources are needed in order to update the Guidebook. Parties are welcomed to flag their requirements in order to report emission data to the TFEIP secretariat ([torgrim.asphjell@sft.no](mailto:torgrim.asphjell@sft.no)).



The Capacity Building workshop to be held back to back with the TFEIP meeting in October 2005 will hopefully help clarify what improvements/resources are needed in order that Parties can further improve their reporting in future years.

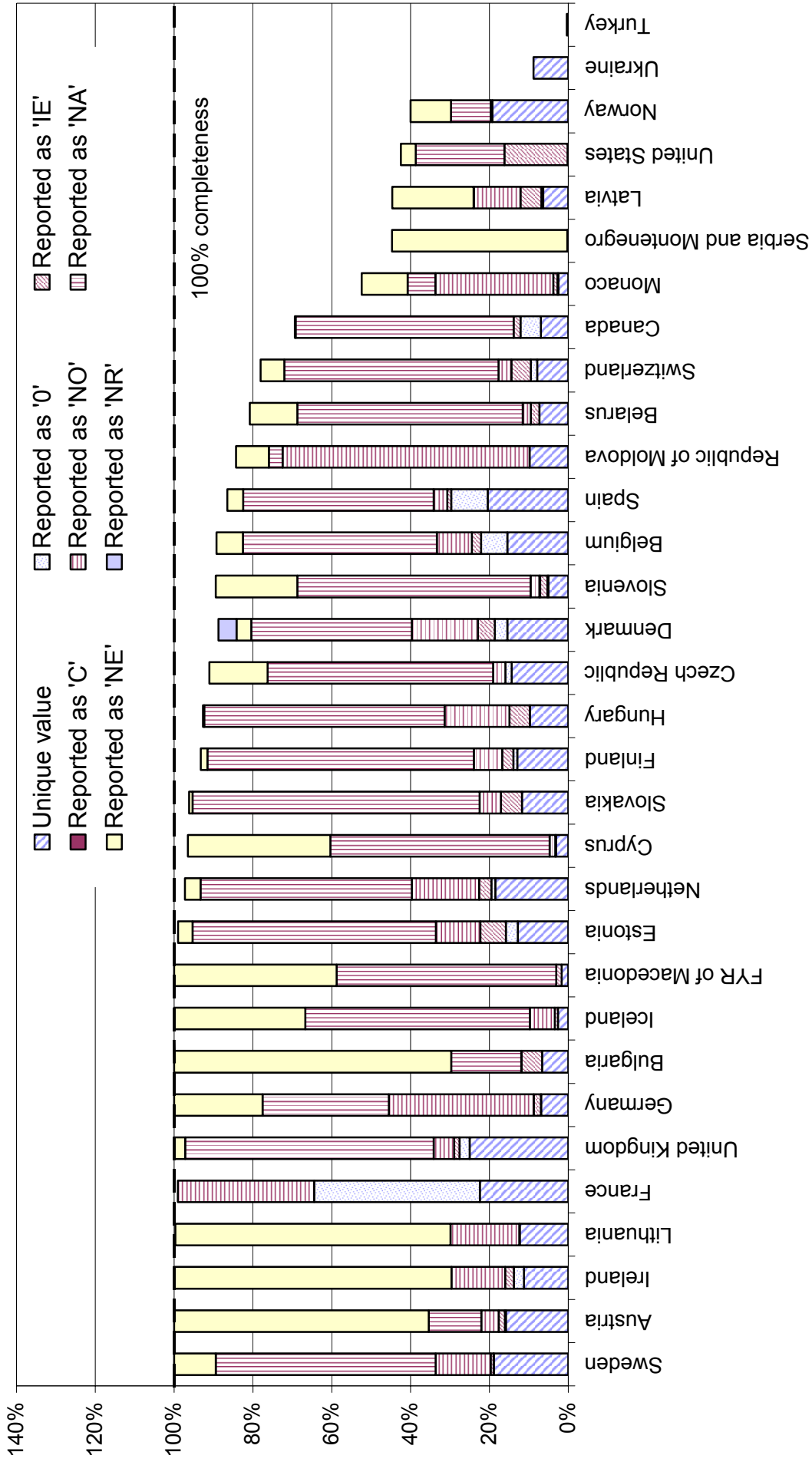


Figure 8 Completeness of LRTAP data for 2003: by country (All pollutants included)

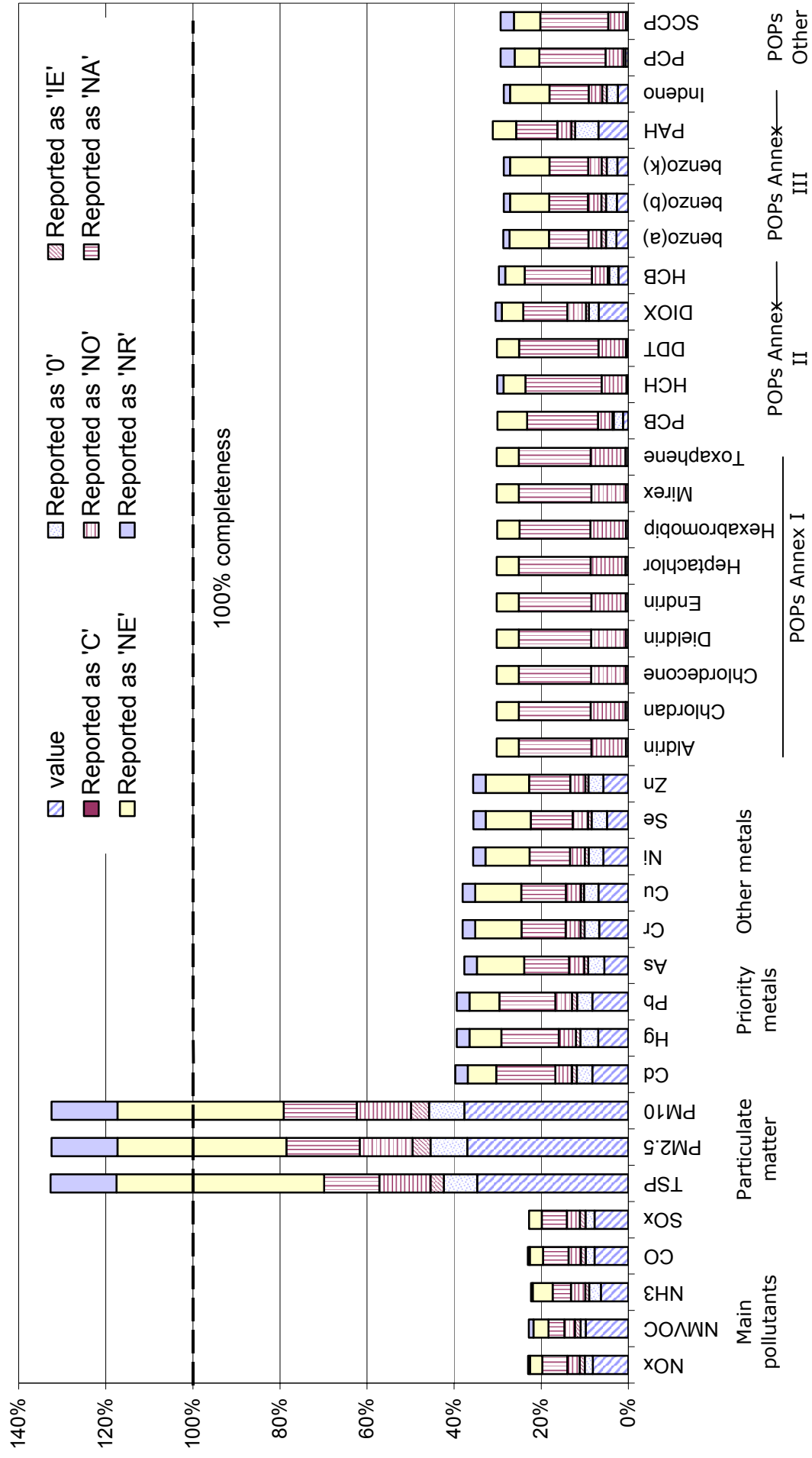


Figure 9 Completeness of LRTAP data for 1980-2003: by pollutant

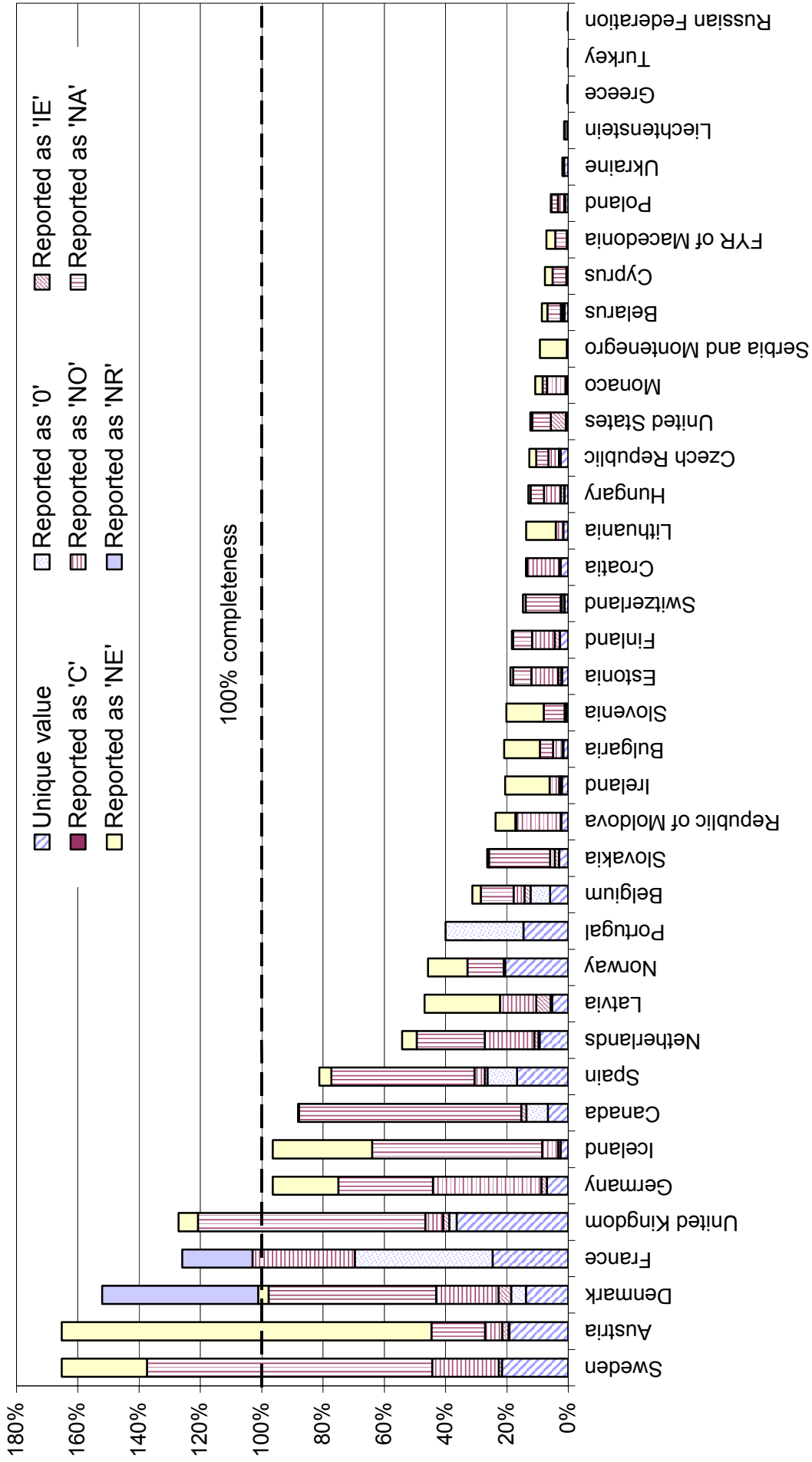


Figure 10 Completeness of LRTAP data for 1980-2003: by country

## 6.5 CONSISTENCY

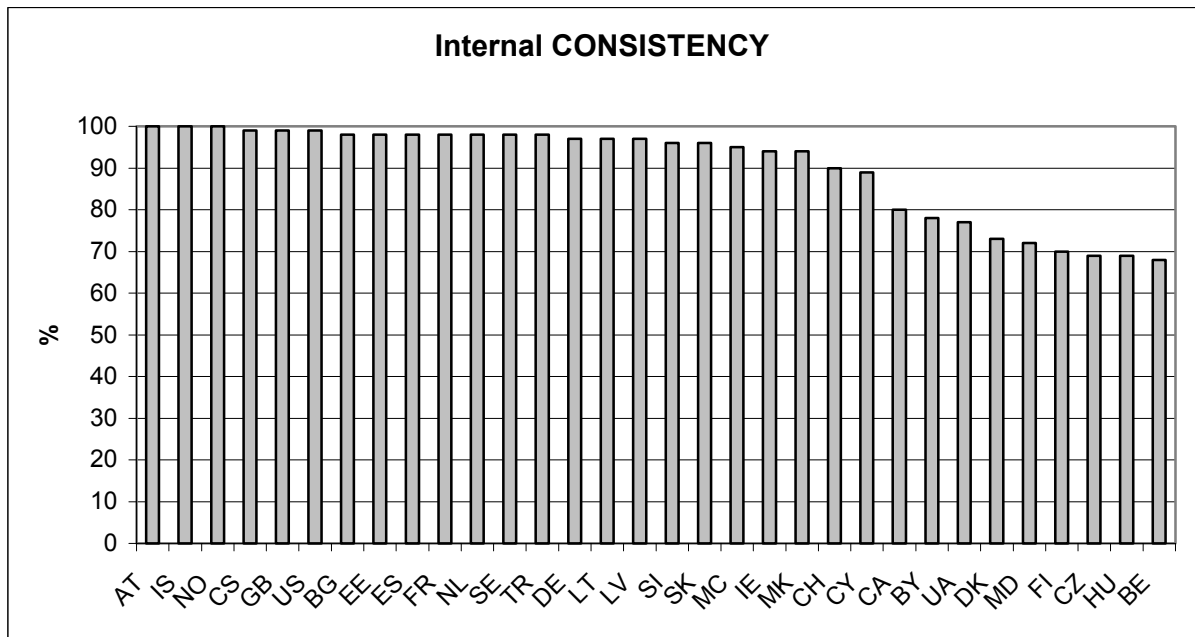
### *Key messages – Consistency*

- *The consistency of LRTAP data is generally good. 75% of Parties reported at least 80% of their data in an internally consistent way. Efforts should be made to reach 100% consistency.*
- *The aim of time series checks is to identify instances of dips, jumps and sudden trends in time series data reported by countries. This can provide indications of possible inconsistencies in activity data, EFs, calculations etc. It is important to recognise that many of the discontinuities identified will represent real fluctuations in emissions e.g. changes in power plant and refinery activities, and not errors or inconsistencies (although a number of confirmed errors in the reported data have been identified). The test only reviewed data reported in NFR format and for which a complete time series of values has been reported for 1990-2003. In practice this meant that of the LRTAP Convention Parties, data from only 11 countries was reviewed; from the NEC Directive data from 6 Member States was reviewed. Countries should be encouraged to report a full time series of NFR data to improve the comparability of emissions between countries. CLRTAP: Approximately 3.0% of the total number of time series reported were flagged as containing a potential inconsistency. NEC: Approximately 5.2% of the reported time series were flagged as containing a potential inconsistency. In percentage terms, the 'Manufacturing Industries and Construction' and 'Oil and Natural Gas' sectors had the highest numbers of flagged time series. For two thirds of the sectors evaluated, no potential inconsistencies were identified.*
- *Most dips/jumps occurred for the pollutant CO followed by NMVOC and HCH.*

Consistency of reported data is important when emissions are used both for scientific purposes and for policy making. Inconsistent data might lead to completely different results when model assessment are performed and when e.g. analysing key sources.

### **6.5.1 Internal consistency**

The consistency testing of submitted data performed by the review team of experts improved from 2004 to 2005. Consistency of the 2003 data was carried out by translating all types of notation keys to zero, and adding sub-sectors together and compare to aggregated sectors by the formula  $100 * (\text{Aggregated sector} - \sum \text{sub-sectors}) / \text{Aggregated}$ . Each party has got the result per pollutant in the S&A Part I ([Annex II](#)). The result of the overall consistency per country is shown in Figure 11. The overall consistency represents the fraction of internally consistent data reported compared to the total number of aggregation checks able to be made.



**Figure 11 Internal consistency in percent of possible aggregations**

The consistency of LRTAP data is generally good. 75% of Parties reported at least 80% of their data in an internally consistent way. The reason why the consistency is less than 100% is in most cases due to the use of notation keys in all or some sub-sectors, while the aggregated sectors are larger than zero. All the notation keys translate into zero in the checking calculations, which make the sums of the sub-sectors zero or at least smaller than the aggregated sectors. There has been an improvement of the way we calculate the consistency, hence it is not comparable with the results of last years analysis.

## **6.5.2 Consistency of timeseries**

Tests were performed on the data provided by countries under the requirements of the LRTAP Convention and the NEC Directive submission to identify potential inconsistencies in the time series reported. These were flagged as dips or jumps in the data. Only data in the NFR reporting format and for which a complete time series of values 1990-2003 was available from countries was assessed. The initial test results were manually reviewed by members of the Expert Review Team to remove instances where reasons for the change in trend were known.

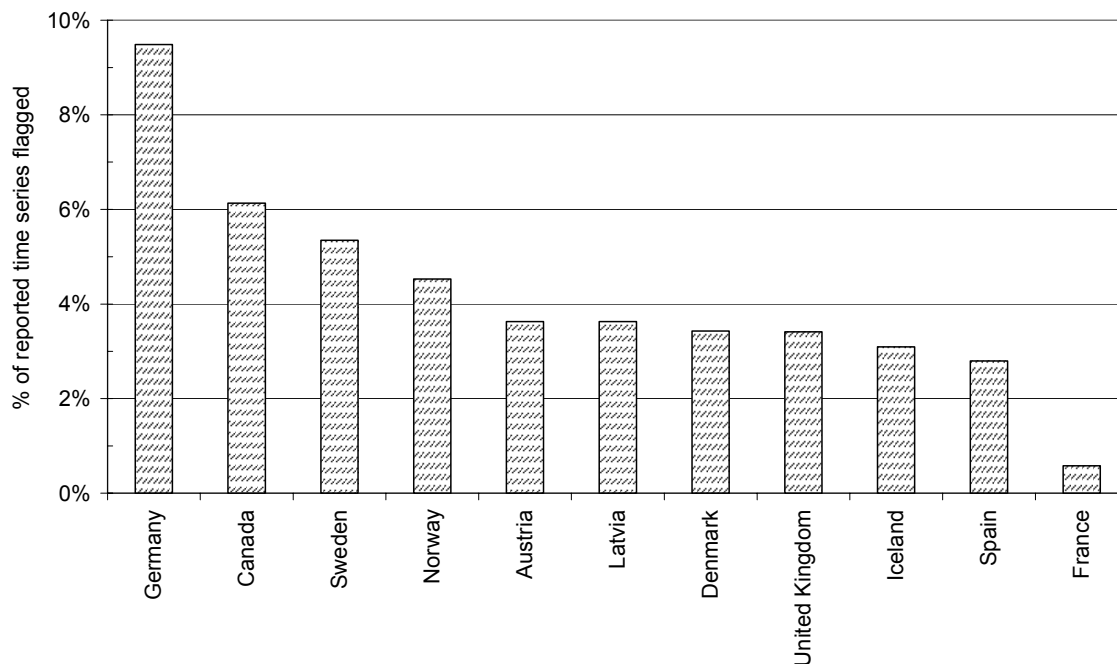
It is noted by the review team that the Emission Reporting Guidelines request data be reported by NFR allowable categories only from year 2000 and Parties are encouraged, (not required), to also report data going back to 1990 in a similar format. Several countries have subsequently reported back to the review team that while they have yet had sufficient resources to allow them provide a complete time series in NFR for years 1990-present, it is their intention to do so in the future.

It is very important to note that values flagged as dips or jumps may not all represent potential inconsistencies in the time series data but rather may be logically explained as variations occurring in activity data used by Parties to derive emission estimates (e.g. removal of lead from leaded petrol, greater fuel use during a cold winter). The aim of this test is therefore not focussed on compliance issues, but is rather aimed at providing Parties and Member States with information that can allow them to improve the quality of their future data submissions.

### **LRTAP time series test results**

A total of 7710 time series were reviewed. Of these 235 time series (or 4.6%) were flagged. The actual number of flags generated by the data checking tool is a subjective measure, as the threshold at which a discontinuity is flagged is a manually set parameter. Based on feedback received during last year's review process (where it was felt too many flags were generated by the test), the sensitivity of the test was decreased in 2005. This helped ensure that only those time series in which large discontinuities occurred were flagged.

Figure 12 provides an analysis for all LRTAP countries, showing the number of flagged time series as a percentage of the total number of complete time series reported (1990-2003).



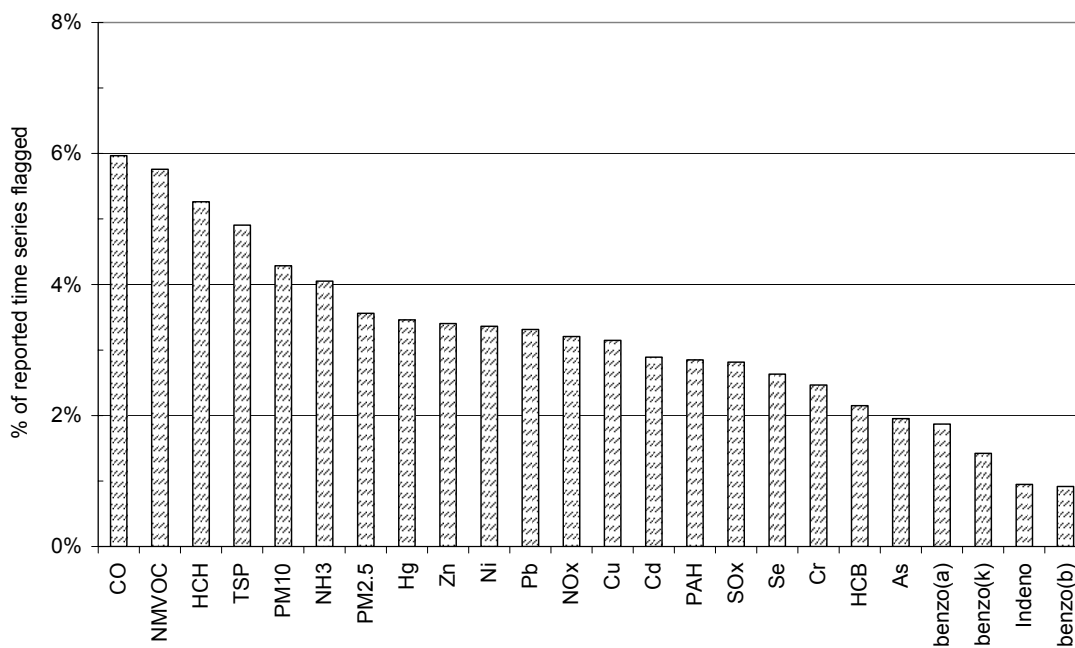
**Figure 12. Number of flagged dips and jumps as a percentage of the number of time series reported by country: 1990-2003.**

Potential inconsistencies were identified in the reported data from all the 11 countries in which time series data was evaluated (Figure 12). Of the countries analysed, the level of potential inconsistencies in the time-series that were determined ranged from 9.5% (Germany) to less than 1% (Belgium), when the number of flagged time series is expressed as a percentage of the number of time series reported. Most countries in which dips and jumps were identified had levels of flagged time series between 3% and 5% of the total number of time series reported.

Based on the responses received from Parties at time of writing, it is clear that the majority of potential inconsistencies do reflect actual changes in the underlying activity data as previously described. Where such explanations have been supplied, these will be kept on record by the review team to ensure that the same question is not asked of countries in next year's review. However, several countries have confirmed that the flagged time series do correspond to actual errors in the submitted inventory data. Reasons provided for these errors include mistakes made in calculations prior to submission, through to incorrect emission factors being used to generate the emission values.

Test results are also shown below in Figure 13 by pollutant. This figure enables the levels of consistency (based on the number of dips and jumps) to be identified for specific pollutants.





**Figure 13. Number of flagged dips and jumps as a percentage of the number of time series reported by pollutant: 1990-2003. Only pollutants for which at least one flagged time series was determined are shown.**

On a percentage basis, the pollutants CO, NMVOC, HCH and TSP had highest number of flagged time series (>5% of the number of total reported series for these pollutants). The ranking of flagged time series by pollutant is somewhat different to that observed in the test results from last year's review (Vestreng et al., 2004). Although HCH again had relatively high levels of potentially inconsistent time series (in 2004 it was the pollutant with the highest number of flags), in 2004 the benzene derivatives and heavy metals generally had the highest number of flagged values. In contrast, the analysis from this years review shows that the time series for several of the main air pollutants (CO, NMVOC, PM<sub>10</sub>, and NH<sub>3</sub>) had the largest number of flags. It is noted however, that the number of times series reported for these pollutants is generally higher than for the POPs and heavy metal pollutants.

In the same way that reported data by pollutants has been assessed in the above graphs, data has also been assessed on a sectoral basis. A sector overview is shown in Figure 14. Such analysis may be able to identify sectors where reporting of data is not as consistent (based on number of dips and jumps) relevant to other sectors.

There is clearly a wide variation in the number of emission estimates reported for each sector. Three sectors had a significantly larger number of flagged time series than others (1A3ei – 'Pipeline compressors'; 1A2b – 'Non-ferrous metals' and 1B2c – Venting and flaring (Oil and gas)'). In general, many of the sectors having the highest number of flagged values fall into the broad categories of 'Manufacturing Industries and Construction' and 'Oil and Natural Gas' sectors. This somewhat contrasts to the 2004 review results, in which a number of agricultural sectors were flagged as having relatively high levels of potential time series inconsistencies.

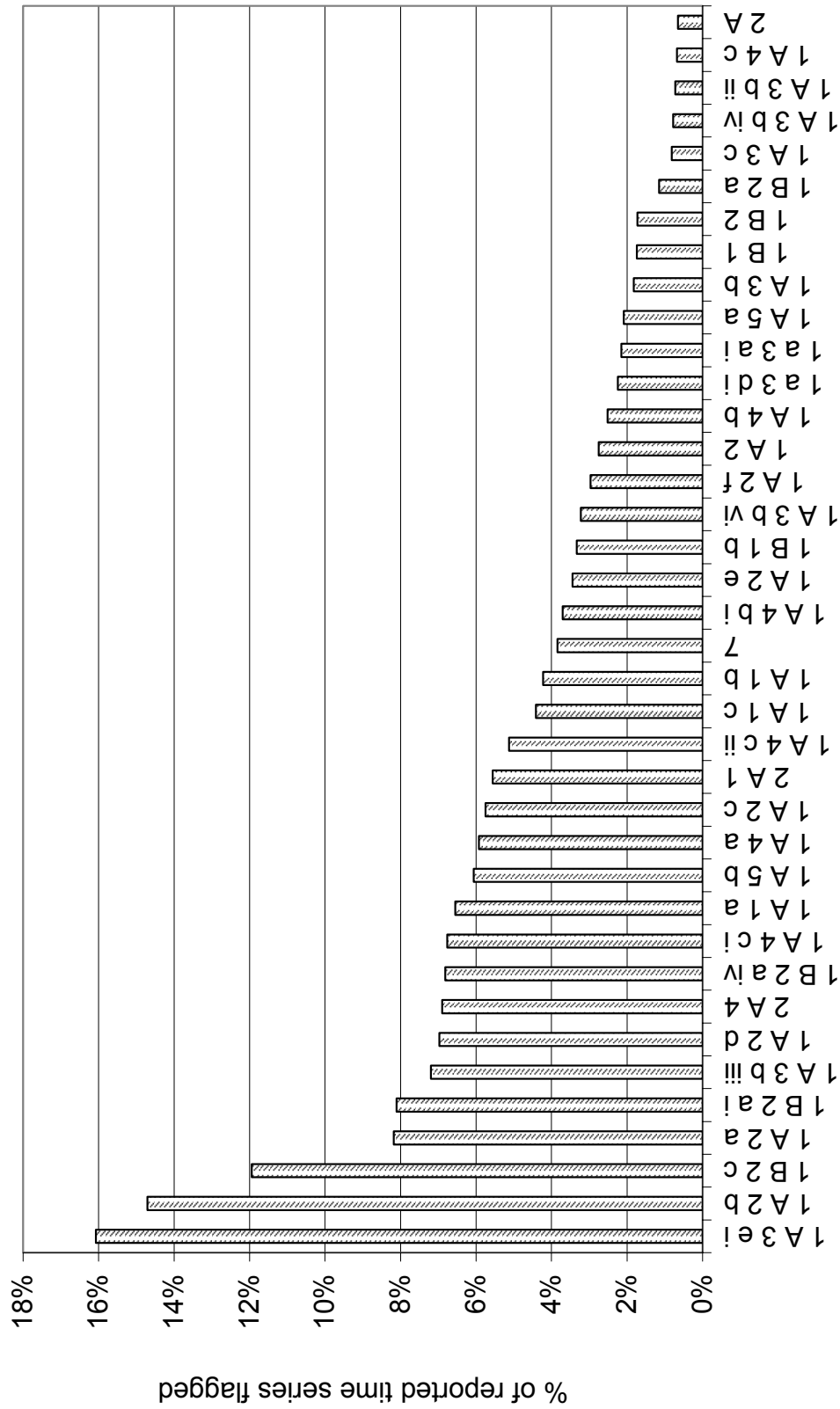


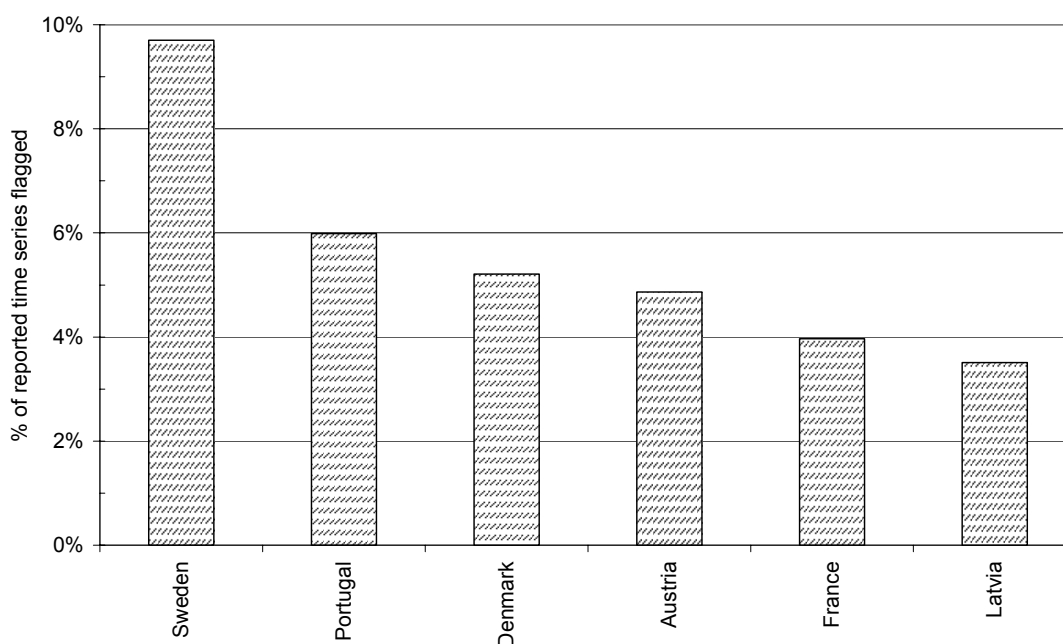
Figure 14. Number of flagged dips and jumps as a percentage of the number of time series reported by sector: 1990-2003. Only sectors in which at least one time series was flagged are shown.

## NEC time series test results

As for the LRTAP data described above, the time series checks were also performed using the 2005 NEC Directive submissions to identify instances of dips, jumps, and sudden trends in time series data reported by Member States. As for the LRTAP data, the initial test results were manually reviewed by members of the Expert Review Team to remove instances where reasons for the changes in trend were known.

As noted previously, only a limited amount of NEC data was received by ETC-ACC in time to be included in the review. Only countries that reported a complete time series of NFR data 1990-2003 were reviewed. Data from only six countries could be reviewed. (It is of course noted that under the reporting requirements of the NEC Directive, Member States are not obliged to report a complete time series from 1990 but only data for reporting year X-3 and provisional data for year X-2). Of the Member States for which data was available, a total of 765 complete time series were reviewed for potential inconsistencies. Of these, 40 time series were flagged as indicating a potential inconsistency (i.e. 5.2%). A summary of the results from the time-series checks by country is given below in Figure 15.

**Figure 15. Number of flagged dips and jumps as a percentage of the number of**

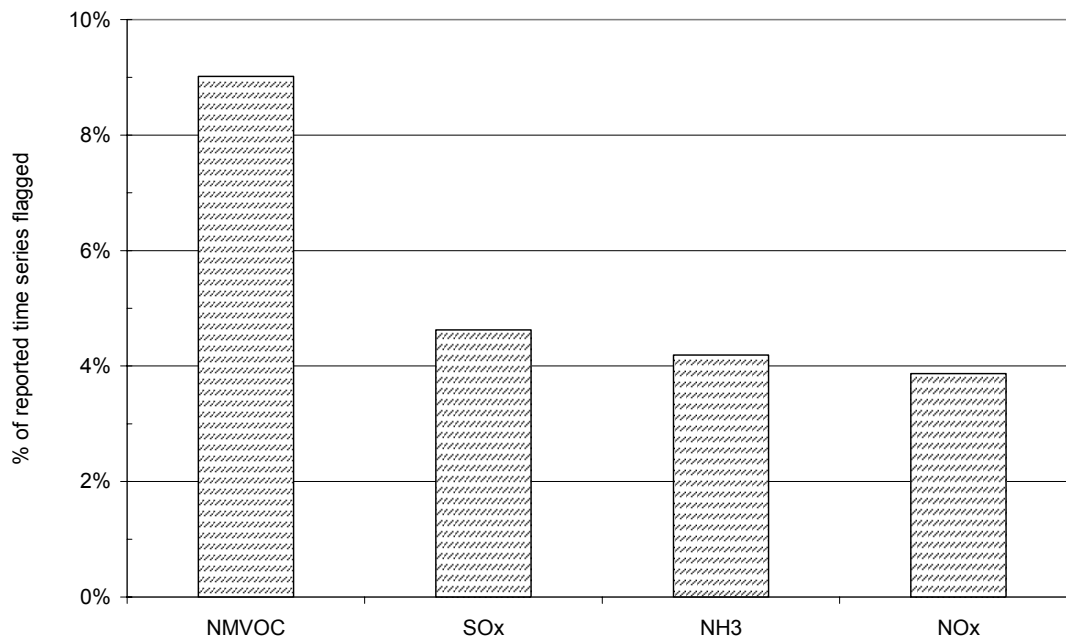


**time series reported by country: 2005 reported data, 1990-2003.**

Of the Member States for which data was available, Sweden had the highest percentage of flagged time series (9.7%), with Latvia having the least (3.5%). Interestingly, the number of flagged time series for Sweden was higher for the 4 NEC pollutants than the average number of flags across all pollutants that Sweden reported under the LRTAP Convention (5.4%).

Figure 16 illustrates the number of flagged time series for the four NEC pollutants. There was a similar number of flagged time series for NH<sub>3</sub>, NO<sub>x</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub> (approximately 4%); the number of flagged time series for NMVOCs was higher (9%), somewhat higher than the average number of flagged time series for this pollutant reported by all countries to the

LRTAP Convention (5.7%). The reasons why a relatively larger number of NMVOC time series were flagged as containing potential inconsistencies is not clear, but may reflect greater variability in the underlying activity data from the NMVOC sources.



**Figure 16. Number of flagged dips and jumps as a percentage of the number of time series reported by pollutant: 2005 reported data, 1990-2003.**

As complete time series data from only a relatively small number of Member States (6) was available, an assessment by sector has not been completed for the NEC dataset as only a small number of flags in any given sector would skew any analysis.

## 6.6 COMPARABILITY

### *Key messages - comparability*

- *Only two Parties failed the cross-pollutant test. The test should be further evaluated and possibly extended to other sectors than road transport.*
- *The aim of the implied emission factor (IEF) check is to identify significant differences in the implied emission factors derived from emissions data reported by Parties to the LRTAP Convention and corresponding sectoral activity data reported to UNFCCC. Comparison of IEFs allows country emissions to be put in context, can help identify potential inconsistencies within an inventory, and hence can also be an important driver for inventory improvements.*
- *IEF values were derived and subsequently compared for the main pollutants CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC and SO<sub>x</sub> across 9 energy combustion sectors. 23% of the derived IEF were flagged as being significantly different from the average IEF, indicating the use of a range of IEFs used by Parties. Across all countries and sectors, the highest number of flags occurred for SO<sub>2</sub> (37%) and the least for NO<sub>x</sub> (9%). The large variability in SO<sub>x</sub> IEFs probably reflects the intrinsic differences between countries in terms of technology & abatement options.*

### **Conclusions and Recommendations**

- *It is recognised that flagged IEF values are not necessarily themselves indicative of any underlying inconsistency in an inventory, but rather may simply reflect the differences between different countries e.g. the use of different types of emission abatement equipment, different implementation/penetration rates of abatement technologies, different fuel splits etc.*
- *The IEF review needs to be linked to the improvement of the EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook*
- *The IEF checks will be expanded to other sectors (e.g. agriculture), and a focus will be made to improve the clustering of countries, to ensure IEFs are more comparable within country groups*

### 6.6.1 Special analysis of the traffic sector

The cross pollutant tests were performed for the sector 1A3b Road Transport, since for this sector there were expert emissions to compare with. The results of the cross-pollutant test are shown in Table 11. The ratios to the left are calculated from officially reported data, the data to the right with green background is calculated with the TRENDS and TREMOVE models. In dark yellow is flagged ratios that differ by a factor 3 or more from the **TRENDS** (TRENDS, 2003) and **TREMOVE** (De Ceuster, 2004) data. In light yellow is flagged ratios that differ by a factor 2 or more from the model data. In pink are ratios flagged because they are outside an average range (average  $\pm 2$ \*average). We see that only the Netherlands failed the “factor 3 criteria”. Low reported CO emissions seem to be a possible explanation, but an answer was requested from the Netherlands. They found it difficult to comment because they did not know the underlying assumptions in the TRENDS and TREMOVE calculations. Austria is the only country which fails the “factor 2 criteria”. A possible explanation put forward was high NO<sub>x</sub> reported, and Austria replied that the emission factor used for HDVs is based on more accurate measurement, and is comparatively higher than what is used in TRENDS and TREMOVE.

Two other messages came out from this test; Germany has a problem with the PM reporting as they report PM2.5 to be larger than the PM10, and not all Parties are reporting the aggregated sectors. The PM problem has been communicated to Germany, and the lack of completeness in reporting has been communicated to the Parties not reporting all sectors.

Germany and Sweden commented that the test would be more useful if only combustion sources were included, i.e. road abrasion and tyre and break ware should be excluded from the PMs. We will certainly look into this, and modify the test if Parties think it is worth continuing with cross-pollutant testing. If or when adequate data to compare to is found, the cross-pollutant test could be performed for other sectors, e.g. the residential combustion.

**Table 11: Emissions ratios for the sector 1A3b, Road Transport.**

| Country             | REPORTED EMISSIONS |        |           | TRENDS    |        |           | TREMOVE   |        |           |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
|                     | NOx/NMVOC          | NOx/CO | NOx/PM2.5 | NOx/NMVOC | NOx/CO | NOx/PM2.5 | NOx/NMVOC | NOx/CO | NOx/PM2.5 |
| Austria             | 5.82               | 0.73   | 23.12     | 2.581     | 0.322  | 12.385    | 2.007     | 0.261  | 12.303    |
| Belarus             | 0.49               | 0.13   |           |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Bulgaria            | 2.28               | 0.39   |           |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Canada              | 2.30               | 0.15   | 50.20     |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Cyprus              | 1.14               | 0.13   |           |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Czech Republic      | 2.09               | 0.41   | 17.20     |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Estonia             | 1.86               | 0.24   | 19.73     |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Finland             | not reported 1A3b  |        |           | 2.322     | 0.249  | 16.200    | 2.258     | 0.256  | 10.681    |
| France              | 1.76               | 0.29   | 12.17     | 2.392     | 0.350  | 11.409    | 2.989     | 0.415  | 11.889    |
| Germany             | 3.30               | 0.35   | 27.85     | 1.840     | 0.173  | 13.638    | 2.337     | 0.257  | 14.061    |
| Ireland             | 1.79               | 0.25   | 14.61     |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Latvia              | 1.69               | 0.24   |           |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Lithuania           | 1.92               | 0.32   |           |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Netherlands         | 2.06               | 0.49   | 15.03     | 1.917     | 0.158  | 13.063    | 1.834     | 0.166  | 15.422    |
| Norway              | 1.25               | 0.18   | 15.98     |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Republic of Moldova | 1.08               | 0.15   | 44.67     |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Slovakia            | 1.36               | 0.30   | 13.22     |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Slovenia            | 2.35               | 0.66   | 16.48     |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Spain               | 2.46               | 0.48   | 15.87     | 1.756     | 0.220  | 10.667    | 1.749     | 0.378  | 14.078    |
| Sweden              | 1.49               | 0.27   | 21.83     | 1.558     | 0.158  | 18.063    | 1.989     | 0.214  | 19.713    |
| Switzerland         | 1.79               | 0.19   | 23.15     |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| TFYR of Macedonia   |                    | 0.29   |           |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Turkey              | 1.29               | 0.25   |           |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| Ukraine             | 0.61               | 0.09   |           |           |        |           |           |        |           |
| United Kingdom      | 3.96               | 0.47   | 20.67     | 1.415     | 0.126  | 16.203    | 2.349     | 0.251  | 16.208    |

## 6.6.2 Implied emission factors

The objective of the implied emission factors (IEF) check was to identify significant differences in the IEFs derived for individual countries, when compared to the average IEF for the country region to which an individual country was assigned. This test therefore helps inform upon whether emissions from countries appear to have been compiled using a similar basis in terms of emission factors.

Implied emission factors were calculated for 9 selected sectors that include combustion activity (1A1a, 1A1b, 1A1c, 1A2, 1A3b, 1A3c, 1A3e, 1A4b and 1B1b) for the year 2002 and for the main air pollutants CO, NMVOC, NO<sub>x</sub> and SO<sub>2</sub>. IEF values were derived from a) emissions data reported by Parties to the LRTAP Convention and b) sectoral activity reported to UNFCCC obtained from the Locator tool (2004 data submission – the most recent year for which data was available at the time of analysis). An average IEF per pollutant/sector was subsequently calculated for each country region (Western and Eastern Europe country groupings) and individual country IEF values flagged if they exceeded the average IEF for the respective country region by more than a factor of 5 or by less than a factor of 0.2. The review

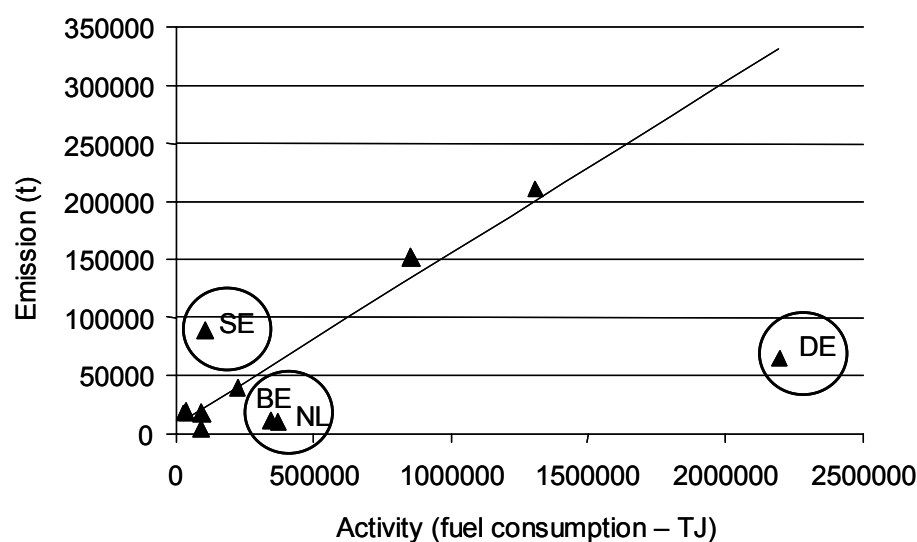
test was only performed for those Parties reporting in the NFR format and where IEFs were available for 5 countries or more in a region.

Due to the limited number of Member States that reported detailed emissions data (in the NFR format) under the NEC Directive in time to be included in the review tests, a comparison of IEFs obtained from NEC data reported in 2005 was not performed.

An important point to emphasise is that activity data being used in this analysis (from the UNFCCC Locator database) may be significantly different from the activity data actually used in the calculation of the emission estimate for the different Parties. The use of different types of activity data, and data from different sources, could lead to significant differences between implied emission factors, as tested by their deviation from the average.

It should also be clearly recognised that flagged IEF values are not necessarily themselves indicative of any underlying inconsistency in an inventory, but rather may simply reflect the differences in sectors across different countries e.g. the use of different types of emission abatement equipment, different implementation/penetration rates of abatement technologies, different fuel splits etc.

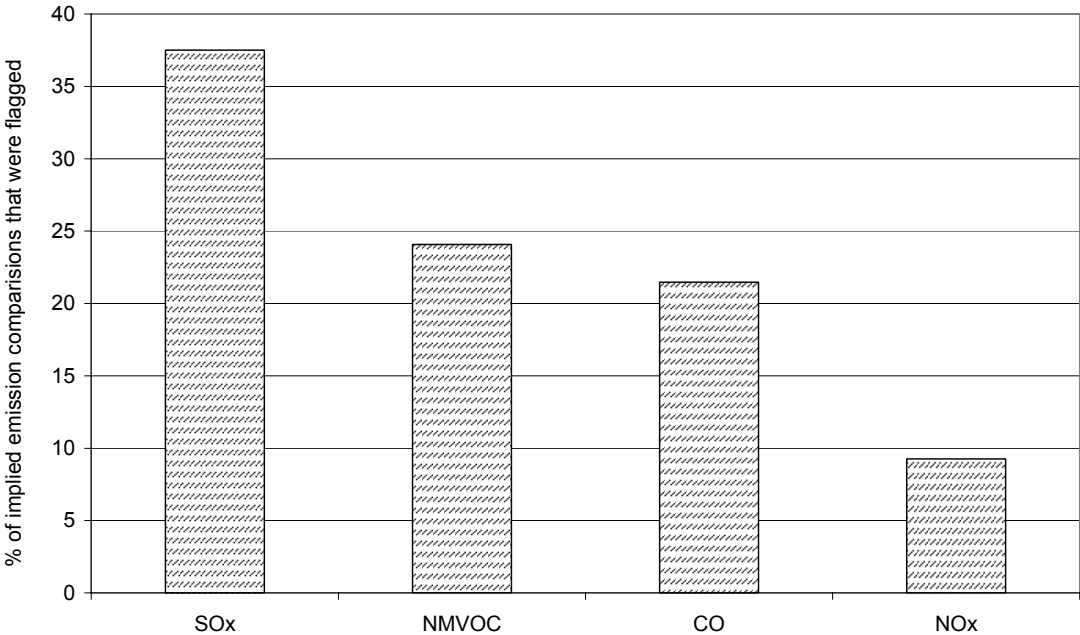
Figure 17 shows a generic example of the analysis performed to determine which points were significantly different from the average IEF and which subsequently were flagged for expert review for the 1A4b - residential combustion sector. In this instance, reasons for the flagged values are known. For example, the IEF for Sweden differs from the average due to the higher use of bio fuels in this sector, Belgium and the Netherlands due to higher electricity use and low fuel use in the residential sector, and Germany due to the use of district heating.



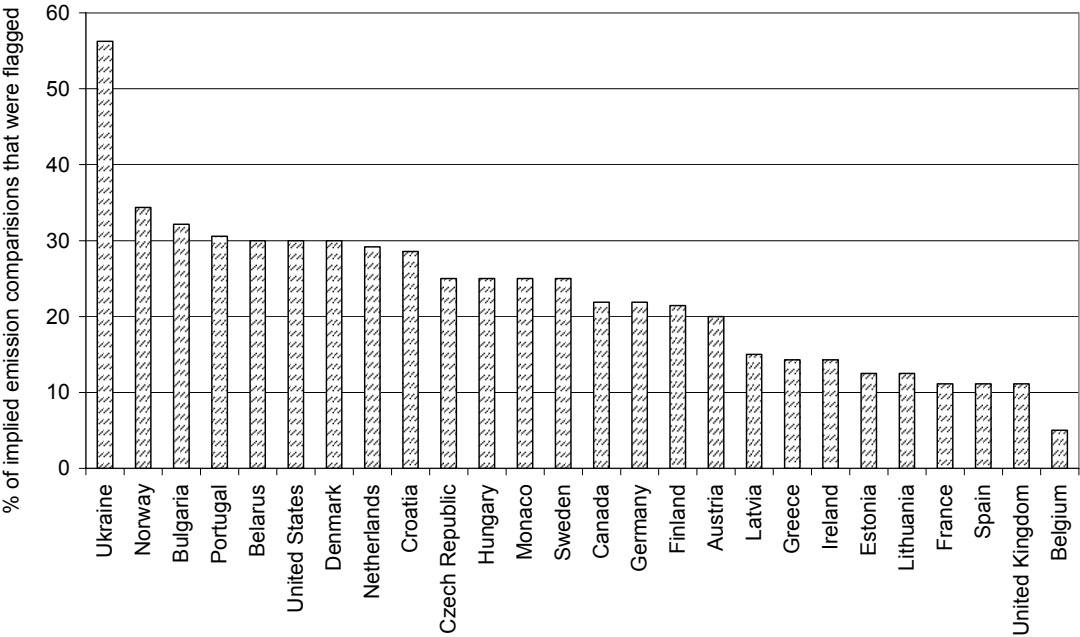
**Figure 17. Example of implied emission factor analysis showing data points that would be flagged as being significantly different than the average IEF (NMVOC, sector 1A4b – Residential combustion)**

Figure 18 shows the number of flagged values by pollutant expressed as a percentage of the number of IEF comparisons made. On a percentage basis, the highest number of flags occurred for SO<sub>x</sub> (37%) followed by NMVOC (24%) and CO (21%). The lowest number occurred for NO<sub>x</sub> (9%). It is expected that SO<sub>x</sub> IEFs will show a high level of variability which reflects the

intrinsic differences between abatement options and technologies (and rates of implementation) in different countries.



**Figure 18. Number of IEF flagged values by pollutant expressed as a percentage of the number of IEF comparisons made.**

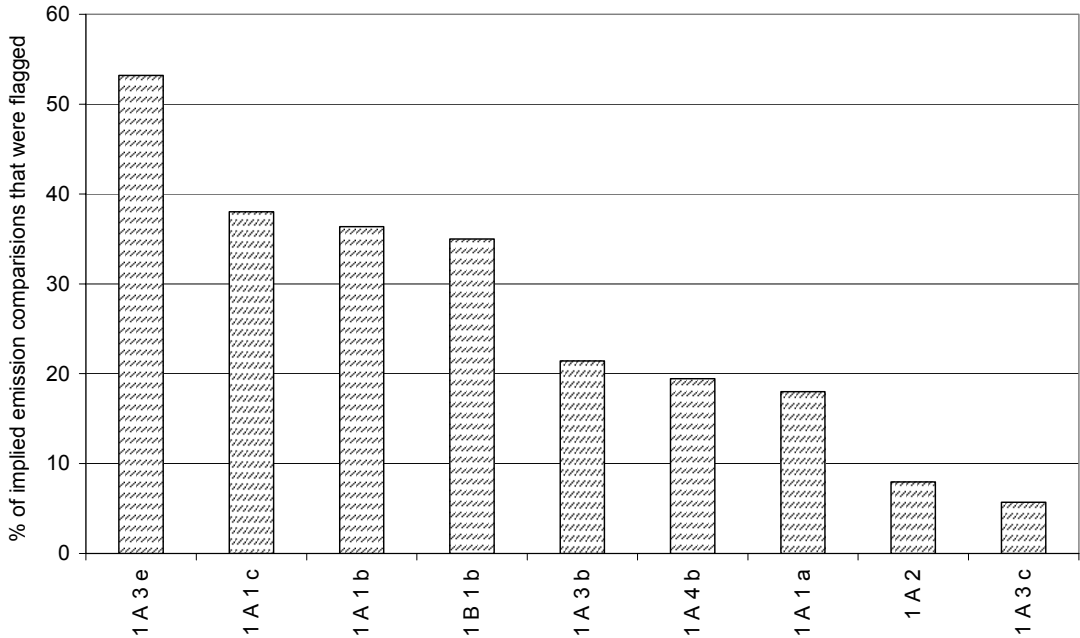


**Figure 19. Number of IEF flagged values by country expressed as a percentage of the number of IEF comparisons made. Comparisons could not be made for a number of countries due to lack of emissions and/or activity data; these are not shown in the chart above.**

Figure 19 illustrates the number of flagged values by countries expressed as a percentage of the number of IEF comparisons made. For most of the countries for which IEF values could be



calculated, the number of flagged IEFs fell between 10 and 30% of the total number of IEF values derived. Ukraine had a significantly higher number of flagged IEFs (56%) than other countries, with the lowest number occurring for the Belgian dataset.



**Figure 20. Number of IEF flagged values by sector expressed as a percentage of the number of IEF comparisons made.**

There was a range of IEF values flagged across the different sectors (Figure 20). The sector with the most flagged IEF values was 1A3e (‘Other, Transport below 1000’) which probably reflects the diverse nature of the sources that different countries may have reported in this sector. The three subsequent sectors of the most significance (1A1c – ‘Manufacture of solid fuels and other energy industries’, 1A1b – ‘Petroleum refining’, and 1B1b – ‘Solid fuel transformation’) had similar levels of flagged values (approximately 35%).

## 7 CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE 2005 REVIEW

The aim of the review process is to increase the transparency, completeness, consistency, comparability and accuracy of emission inventories reported by Parties to the LRTAP Convention and by Member States under the NEC Directive.

With respect to the above, there are a number of **positive conclusions** from this year's review:

- The review responses were extensive both in terms of numbers (37%) and in terms of content. The review processes is seen to increase the transparency of the emission inventories considerably, in that many of the findings from the review were explained by the Parties. The transparency is also enhanced by the increase in the submissions of Informative Inventory Reports (IIR) from 7 to 12 submissions. The reason for the more extensive responses to the review, and increased transparency this year is probably because the review document was more user friendly, because the time allowed for response was extended from two weeks to one month, and because we provided a template for the IIR.
- The timeliness of the LRTAP submissions was 49%, an increase by 11% (6 Parties) relative to last year. All but one Party reported in NFR format. Moreover the number of submissions included in the review increased by one.
- The completeness of LRTAP data increased for almost all countries and pollutants both in terms of notation keys and unique values. The increase was seen both for 2003 emission data and for timeseries. The completeness of national total emissions increased by approximately 5%. There was an increase of 10% in the reporting of both PM2.5 and PM10 for at least one year.
- The use of notation keys has been more harmonized between countries as a consequence of shading in reporting templates and the focus on this issue in last year's review report. The harmonization is expected to increase next year, when all Parties are requested to report in the newest version of the template.
- The internal consistency of LRTAP data is quite good. 75% of the Parties report at least 80% of their data to be internal consistent.
- The consistency analysis performed for the transport sector showed high comparability between pollutants.

There is also a set of more **general conclusions**, some of which have led to the main recommendations listed at the end.

- The analysis of recalculations between 2005 and 2004 for twelve countries showed that all recalculations were below 15% except for PAH and HCB. The sizes of the recalculation varied between 2% (SO<sub>x</sub>) to 55% (HCB). Recalculations for individual

countries were in many cases larger than for the group of twelve countries. There was no general trend seen in the recalculations.

- The analysis of inventory comparison and memo items reported revealed that countries are not yet sufficiently informed about the difference in the reporting requirements under the NEC Directive and under the LRTAP Convention. Five countries had differences in reporting of national totals to LRTAP and to NEC. Differences in the Guidelines was the reason for two countries, an editorial error was found for one Party, while the differences for the remaining two countries are not known.
- Based on IIRs and the footnote sheet in the reporting template, it became clear that most countries report their transport emissions in terms of fuel consumed. This is somewhat surprising, as the reason why the Guidelines was altered from fuel consumed to fuel sold was to harmonize to the UNFCCC reporting.
- The keysource analysis performed for groups of Eastern and Western countries showed that the comparability between the two groups might not be the best, and further that the reporting seem less harmonized for the Eastern countries. SO<sub>x</sub> is the only pollutant where more than 50% from the emissions comes from one single source. The number of sources included to reach 95% of the total emissions ranges from 1 (SO<sub>x</sub>) to 57 (NMVOC). The largest sectors are identical for East and West only for five compounds (CO, PM<sub>10</sub>, PM<sub>2.5</sub>, Hg and PAH). The result of the implementation of better control technology in power plants, less field burning of wastes and more cars with catalysts emissions in the West clearly shows up in the analysis.
- The inconsistency of timeseries was in average 3% for LRTAP data and 5.2% for NEC data. The reasons why the 4 pollutants reported under NEC have a slightly higher rate of ‘potential inconsistencies’ is not clear. The threshold for flagging was made less sensitive this year based on experience from last year’s review, so the results for 2004 and 2005 are not comparable. Most dips and jumps were found for CO followed by NMVOC and HCH. Three sectors had a significantly larger number of flagged time series than others (1A3ei – ‘Pipeline compressors’; 1A2b – ‘Non-ferrous metals’ and 1B2c – Venting and flaring (Oil and gas)’)
- In the comparability analysis Implied Emission Factor (IEF) for the LRTAP data, SO<sub>x</sub> emissions were flagged most, followed by NMVOC, CO and NO<sub>x</sub>. The test was only performed for these pollutants. The sector with the most flagged IEF values was 1A3e (‘Other, Transport below 1000’) which probably reflects the diverse nature of the sources that different countries may have reported in this sector. IEF tests will be extended in future years to address other sectors (e.g. agriculture) and analysis for individual countries will be performed using improved country-clustering.
- The national experts involved in the preparation of national emission inventories may have limited time and resources for addressing what have been regarded as less prioritised pollutants e.g. POPs and HMs.
- Only a few tests could be performed for the NEC data due to limited data availability and the different reporting requirements i.e. it is not obligatory to report a complete time series of inventory data.

The overall recommendation from the review process is that work is undertaken to move further towards a centralized review in order to get a step towards the goal of increasing the accuracy of the emissions inventories. Resources need to be allocated both in terms of manpower and in terms of finance.

The recommendations and requests to the bodies from the 2005 review:

- Harmonization of the LRTAP and NEC Guidelines for reporting;
- Define completeness and how this should be analysed for compliance purposes;
- Consider if the NEC data should be made publicly available through WEBDAB.

The recommendations and requests for the Expert Panel on Review from the 2005 review:

- Update the Guidebook with respect to POPs and HMs;
- Give more guidance on how to calculate and sector allocate the NMVCO emissions;
- Clarify why Parties do not report transport emissions according to fuel sold as recommended by the reporting Guidelines;
- Give recommendations on what the level of completeness of unique values should be and inspect the key source analysis for individual countries to see if all major sources are included;
- Agree on a methodology and threshold for flagging of inconsistencies in timeseries, so that Parties can flag the potential inconsistencies themselves, and comment on them their IIR;
- Make steps to speed up the publication of the first part of the Synthesis and Assessment report, with the aim of publishing the reports by 1<sup>st</sup> May, with responses from Parties one month later;
- Develop a system to capture all the responses to the review and information in the IIRs.
- The IEF review needs to be linked to an improved EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook and followed in the Stage 3 reviews.

Recommendations and requests to the countries from the 2005 review:

- Recalculate the whole timeseries, and not only a few years, in order for the inventory to be consistent;
- Report complete timeseries. The completeness concerns also reporting of all memo items in order to increase the transparency between the 1997 and 2002 Guidelines.
- Twinning projects to find out if the inventory is complete with respect to source categories included;
- Report what is included in the “other” sectors;
- Submit the IIR no later than 1<sup>st</sup> April in order for the information to be taken into account in the review.

## 8 REFERENCES

De Ceuster, G., B. Van Herbruggen, S. Logghe and Stef Proost, 2004, TREMOVE 2.0 model description, Report to the European Commission DG ENV, March 2004

EC, 2001, Directive 2001/81/EC, OJ L 309, 27.11.2001, p.22.

EEA (2003), Air Pollution in Europe 1990-2000. Topic Report 4/2003. EEA Copenhagen. ISBN 92-9167-635-7.

EMEP/CORINAIR Guidebook third edition, October 2003, <http://reports.eea.eu.int/EMEPCORINAIR4/en>

TRENDS 2003, Calculation of Indicators of Environmental Pressure caused by Transport - Main report. European Commission, Office for Official Publications, Luxembourg.  
[http://forum.europa.eu.int/Public/irc/dsis/pip/library?1=/environment\\_trends/trends\\_documentation/](http://forum.europa.eu.int/Public/irc/dsis/pip/library?1=/environment_trends/trends_documentation/)

UNECE, 2005a, EB.AIR/GE.1/2005/7, TFEIP “Chairman’s report”

UNECE, 2005b, EB.AIR/GE.1/2005/1/annex III/Draft

UNECE 2005c, EB.AIR/GE.1/2005/8 Present State of Emission Data, UNECE, 24. June 2005

UNECE, 2004a, ECE/EB.AIR/79, Report on the twenty-first session of the Executive Body, UNECE, 21. January, 2004

UNECE, 2004b, EB.AIR/GE.1./2004/9, TFEIP “Chairman’s report”

UNECE, 2004c, EB.AIR/GE.1/2004/8, Difference between Guidelines

UNECE, 2003, Emission Reporting Guidelines, Air Pollution Studies No. 15, United Nations, New York and Geneva, 2003

UNECE, 1997, EB.AIR/GE.1/1997/5 of 30 June 1997

Vestreng, V. M. Adams and J. Goodwin, 2004, Inventory Review 2004. Emission data reported to CLRTAP and under the NEC Directive. EMEP/EEA Joint Review Report, July 2004. Available from:  
[http://www.emep.int/reports/2004/emep\\_technical\\_1\\_2004.pdf](http://www.emep.int/reports/2004/emep_technical_1_2004.pdf)

Vestreng, V. and H. Klein, 2002, Emission data reported to UNECE/EMEP: Quality assurance and trend analysis & presentation of WEBDAB, MSC-W Status report 2002, ISSN 0332-9879. Available from:  
[http://www.emep.int/reports/mscw\\_note\\_1\\_2002.pdf](http://www.emep.int/reports/mscw_note_1_2002.pdf)

All UNECE/EMEP documents are available from: <http://www.unece.org/env/emep/>

Other UNECE/CLRTAP documents are available from: <http://www.unece.org/env/lrtap/>

This report and other EMEP reports are available from the EMEP home page:  
<http://www.emep.int/>

# APPENDICES

## Appendix I: Review responses 2005 review

**Table 1 Overview of responses from Parties**

| Party/Response         | Logged in <sup>5</sup> | Review doc. |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Armenia                | X                      |             |
| Austria                | X                      | X           |
| Azerbaijan             |                        |             |
| Belarus                | X                      |             |
| Belgium                | X                      | X           |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina |                        |             |
| Bulgaria               | X                      |             |
| Canada                 | X                      |             |
| Croatia                |                        |             |
| Cyprus                 | X                      |             |
| Czech Republic         | X                      | X           |
| Denmark                | X                      |             |
| Estonia                | X                      | X           |
| Finland                | X                      | X           |
| France                 | X                      | X           |
| Georgia                |                        |             |
| Germany                | X                      | X           |
| Greece                 | X                      |             |
| Hungary                | X                      | X           |
| Iceland                |                        |             |
| Ireland                | X                      | X           |
| Italy                  |                        |             |
| Kazakhstan             |                        |             |
| Kyrgyzstan             | X                      |             |
| Latvia                 | X                      |             |
| Liechtenstein          |                        |             |
| Lithuania              | X                      |             |
| Luxembourg             | X                      |             |
| Malta                  |                        |             |
| Monaco                 | X                      | X           |
| Netherlands            | X                      | X           |
| Norway                 | X                      | X           |
| Poland                 | X                      |             |
| Portugal               |                        |             |
| Republic of Moldova    | X                      |             |
| Romania                |                        |             |
| Russian Federation     | X                      |             |
| Serbia and Montenegro  | X                      | X           |
| Slovakia               | X                      | X           |
| Slovenia               |                        |             |
| Spain                  | X                      | X           |
| Sweden                 | X                      | X           |
| Switzerland            | X                      |             |
| TFYR of Macedonia      | X                      |             |
| Turkey                 |                        |             |
| Ukraine                |                        |             |
| United Kingdom         | X                      | X           |
| United States          | X                      | X           |
| European Community     |                        |             |
| <b>TOTAL</b>           | <b>34</b>              | <b>18</b>   |

<sup>5</sup> Logged into the country specific web page at: <http://www.emep.int/REVIEW/2005/> by 8<sup>th</sup> July 2005

## **Appendix II: First part of S&A - country specific review report – an example**

## **Review report 2005 for XXX**

**Data included in review: Emissions reported to LRTAP and NEC in NFR format by: March 10<sup>th</sup> 2005**

**Questions prepared and made available to countries by the Expert Review Team on: May 26<sup>th</sup> 2005.**

**Response from XXX sent:**

|   |
|---|
| <i>Date of your response: 29.6.2005</i> |
|---|

### **Introduction**

This review has been performed in accordance with the proposals for approaches and procedures for technical review of air pollutant emission inventories agreed at the joint TFEIP/EIONET meeting in October 2004 for consideration of the EMEP Steering Body. In addition, efforts have been made to meet the requirements from the Parties highlighted during the 2003 and 2004 trial reviews. The 2005 review presents the results of different types of review tests and lists specific questions about your emissions inventory submitted to LRTAP and NEC. We wish to make the review process as easy as possible for you, and we will appreciate any additional feedback on the review process itself.

The review process is aiming at inventory improvements. As part of the Inventory Improvement Programme under the Task Force on Emission Inventories and Projections (TFEIP) Parties are expected to gradually improve the reporting. However, it may not be practical to implement all improvements in the next reporting. We do appreciate ideas for better solutions that may be implemented at a national or international level to improve the reporting and quality over a longer timescale.

The draft review findings will be discussed at the meeting of the TFEIP/Expert Panel on review at its meeting in Copenhagen 6-7 June 2005.

The emission data included in the 2005 review is data reported to the UNECE under the LRTAP Convention or to the European Commission under the NEC Directive, and received before 10<sup>th</sup> March 2005. The LRTAP data is available through [WEBDAB](#).

We hope that you will take the time to complete the response boxes included in this document and return it to by e-mail to [vigdis.vestreng@met.no](mailto:vigdis.vestreng@met.no) by **July 1<sup>st</sup> 2005**.



## Review tests performed in 2005

The review looks at several aspects of the national inventories. The intention of the review is to understand the common problems faced by countries with estimating and reporting emissions inventories.

- Part 1: An overview of key sources in order to understand the important source sectors for each country and prioritise review questions and improvement suggestions.
- Part 2: Compliance tests where the submissions are evaluated against the reporting guidelines and checks the timeliness, formats, completeness and that internal summations are consistent.
- Part 3: A review of consistency between Parties' inventories on the basis of sector-implied emission factors, key sector pollutant ratios, and sector and national totals in other reported inventories (e.g. NEC and UNFCCC) and within the time series presented. Checks are performed against previously reported inventories for recalculations and changes in reported estimates to determine whether these have been applied consistently across the latest available time series.

We would like to know who is responding to our questions, so please enter your own contact details:

|                               |
|-------------------------------|
| <i>Your name:</i>             |
| <i>Your organisation: XXX</i> |
| <i>Your e-mail address:</i>   |

Thank you for your assistance with the 2005 Inventory Review!

## 1 KEY SOURCE ANALYSIS

Key source analysis is increasingly important in order to prioritise emission sources and identify where implementation of improvements is most effective. We have assessed the most important sources (e.g. the sources making up 95% of the national total) for your country based on your latest submission. The table below ranks the sources in order of importance for each pollutant.

### Main sectors (sorted by largest contribution to total):

| Component | (Largest)   |           |         |        |            |         |         |         |        |        |        |       |      | (smallest) |            |      |
|-----------|---|-----------|---------|--------|------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|------------|------------|------|
|           | Key sectors (Least aggregated sectors contributing to 95% of reported national total) |           |         |        |            |         |         |         |        |        |        |       |      |            |            |      |
| Cd        | 1A4bi 2C  | 1A1b      | 1A3bvi  | 1A1a   | 1A2d       | 1A2f    | 1A4ci   | 1A4a    | 1A2c   | 1A4a   | 1A2c   | 1A4a  | 1A4c |            |            |      |
| CO        | 1A4bi   | 1A3bi     | 1A2a    | 1A4cii | 1A4ci      | 1A3biii | 1A2f    | 2B5     | 1A3biv | 1A4a   | 2A5    |       |      |            |            |      |
| DIOX      | 1A4bi 2C  | 1A4ci     | 1A2b    | 1A4a   | 1A2f       | 1A1a    | 1A3biii | 1A2c    |        |        |        |       |      |            |            |      |
| HCB       | 1A4bi 2C  | 1A4ci     | 1A4a    |        |            |         |         |         |        |        |        |       |      |            |            |      |
| Hg        | 2C  | 1A1a      | 1A4bi   | 1A2f   | 1A2d       | 1A2c    | 1A4ci   |         |        |        |        |       |      |            |            |      |
| NH3       | 4B1b  | 4B8       | 4B1a    | 4D1    | 4B9        | 1A3bi   | 4B3     | 4B6     |        |        |        |       |      |            |            |      |
| NMVOC     | 3D  | 1A4bi 3A  | 2B5     | 1A3bi  | 3C         | 1A3bi   | 3B      | 1A4ciii | 1A2a   | 1A4cii | 1A3bii | 1A4ci | 1A2f | 2D2        | 1A3biv 4D1 | 1A4a |
| NOx       | 1A3biii   | 1A3bi     | 1A2f    | 1A4cii | 1A4bi      | 1A1a    | 4D1     | 1A2a    | 1A2d   | 1A3bv  | 1A4bii | 1A4ci | 1A2f | 2D2        | 1A3biv 4D1 | 1A4a |
| PAH       | 1A4bi   | 1A3biii   | 1A3bi   | 1A4ci  | 4F         | 1A4ci   | 1A2f    | 1A4cii  |        |        |        |       |      |            |            |      |
| Pb        | 2C  | 1A4bi     | 1A1a    | 1A2b   | 1A2f       | 1A2d    | 1A2c    | 1A1b    |        |        |        |       |      |            |            |      |
| PM10      | 2A7   | 1A4bi 4D1 | 1A3bvi  | 1A4cii | 1A3biii 2C | 1A3bi   | 1A1b    |         |        |        |        |       |      |            |            |      |
| PM2.5     | 1A4bi 2A7   | 1A4cii    | 1A3biii | 1A3bi  | 1A2f       | 1A2d    | 2C      |         |        |        |        |       |      |            |            |      |
| SOx       | 1A4bi 1A2a  | 1A1a      | 1A1b    | 1A2f   | 1A2c       | 1A2d    | 1A3biii | 1A4a    | 1A3bi  | 2B5    | 1A4ci  | 2C    |      |            |            |      |
| TSP       | 2A7 4D1   | 1A3bvi    | 1A4bi   | 2C     | 1A4cii     | 1A3biii | 1A3bi   | 1A2f    | 1A1a   | 1A4a   | 1A2d   | 1A3c  | 1A2c | 1A3bii 2A3 |            |      |

**Review Team Comment:**

Please indicate if the sources (in the table above) are the key sources for your country or whether there are additional sources that are important but not reported. For your information, an overview of key sources for other countries can be found in [Vestreng et. al 2004](#).

***Your comments:***

The key source analysis is in line with XXX's analysis.

## 2 COMPLIANCE TESTS

### 2. a) Timeliness

**Date of submission NEC: 23 Dec 2004**

**Review Team Comment:** Submission was received within deadline 31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 2004

**Date of submission Convention of LRTAP: 15.02.2005**

**Review Team Comment:** Submission was received within deadline 15 Feb. 2005

**Informative Inventory Report:** Received

You may want to provide additional response to the comments above in the box below.

***Your comments:***

The findings are correct.

### 2.b) Format of submission:

This section indicates whether the data submitted was in the correct Nomenclature For Reporting (NFR) and the files were formatted as requested in the Guidelines for Estimating and Reporting Emission data to the LRTAP and NEC.

**NEC Submitted Format:** NFR

**LRTAP Submitted Format:** NFR

LRTAP According to Reporting Template? YES

**Review Team Comment to reporting format:**

Please indicate any additional response to the review comments in the box below.

***Your comments:***

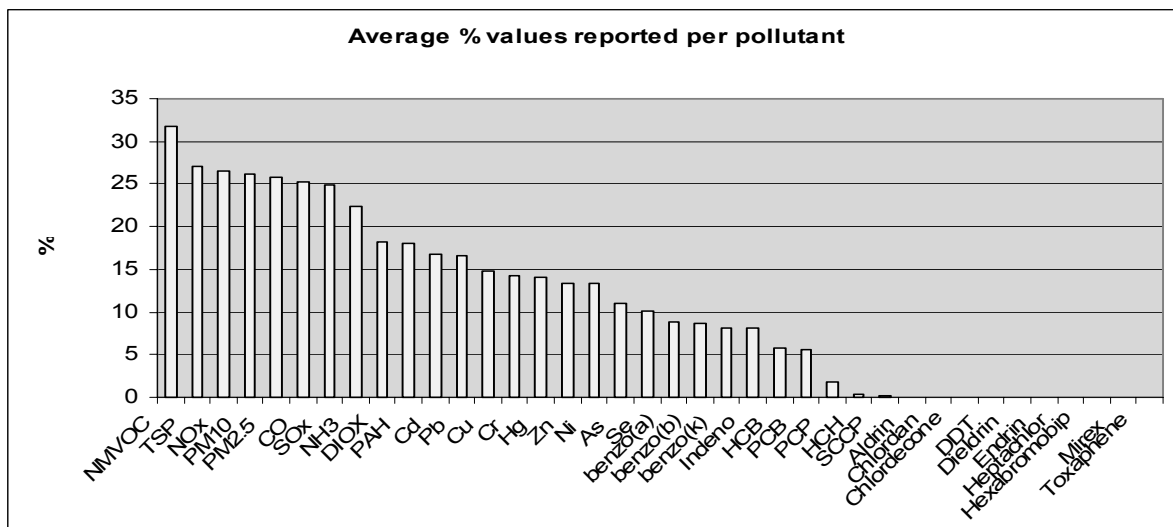
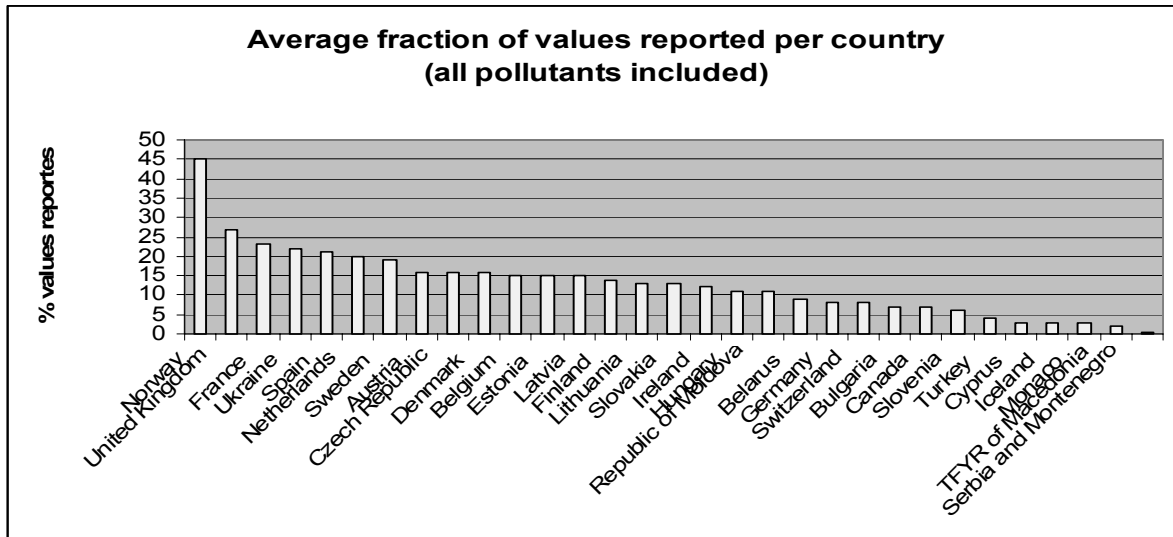
The findings are correct.

## 2.c) Completeness per pollutant (Year 2003 emissions)

The completeness of your submission has been evaluated and is summarised below. All numbers are in percent of the total number of cells per component (A maximum of 102 cells as in the NFR 2004 Reporting Template). **Flagging** occur when the total number of cells containing a value or notation key is less than 80%, if there are more than 10% zeroes reported in cells and if percent values reported is less than the average for all reporting Parties (12%).

| Country | Component    | % Total | 0 % | % NO | % NE | % NA | % IE | % C | % NR | % Value |
|---------|--------------|---------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|---------|
| AT      | Aldrin       | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | As           | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | CO           | 98      | 0   | 12   | 2    | 38   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 42      |
| AT      | Cd           | 98      | 0   | 12   | 2    | 43   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 37      |
| AT      | Chlordan     | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | Chlordecone  | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | Cr           | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | Cu           | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | DDT          | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | DIOX         | 98      | 1   | 12   | 10   | 41   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 30      |
| AT      | Dieldrin     | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | Endrin       | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | HCB          | 98      | 1   | 12   | 8    | 40   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 33      |
| AT      | HCH          | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | Heptachlor   | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | Hexabromobip | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | Hg           | 98      | 0   | 12   | 2    | 45   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 35      |
| AT      | Indeno       | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | Mirex        | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | NH3          | 98      | 0   | 12   | 2    | 27   | 5    | 0   | 0    | 52      |
| AT      | NMVOG        | 98      | 0   | 12   | 3    | 23   | 8    | 0   | 0    | 53      |
| AT      | Nox          | 98      | 0   | 12   | 2    | 37   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 43      |
| AT      | Ni           | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | PAH          | 98      | 3   | 12   | 8    | 41   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 30      |
| AT      | PCB          | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | PCP          | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | PM10         | 98      | 1   | 12   | 4    | 24   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 54      |
| AT      | PM2.5        | 98      | 1   | 12   | 4    | 24   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 54      |
| AT      | Pb           | 98      | 0   | 12   | 2    | 44   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 36      |
| AT      | SCCP         | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | Sox          | 98      | 0   | 12   | 2    | 45   | 3    | 0   | 0    | 36      |
| AT      | Se           | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | TSP          | 98      | 1   | 12   | 4    | 24   | 4    | 0   | 0    | 54      |
| AT      | Toxaphene    | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | Zn           | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | benzo(a)     | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |

| Country | Component | % Total | 0 % | % NO | % NE | % NA | % IE | % C | % NR | % Value |
|---------|-----------|---------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|---------|
| AT      | benzo(b)  | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |
| AT      | benzo(k)  | 98      | 0   | 0    | 98   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0       |



**Review Team Comment:**

The completeness is very good! You have not reported values for component under additional reporting, together with Annex I, and in the case of DDT Annex II substances, and this seems fair enough, but could you please explain why you do not estimate PCB?

Please comment on your review results in the context of the figures provided for the average of all reporting Parties.

Please provide response to the specific request for clarification and any other additional related comments in the box below.

***Your comments:***

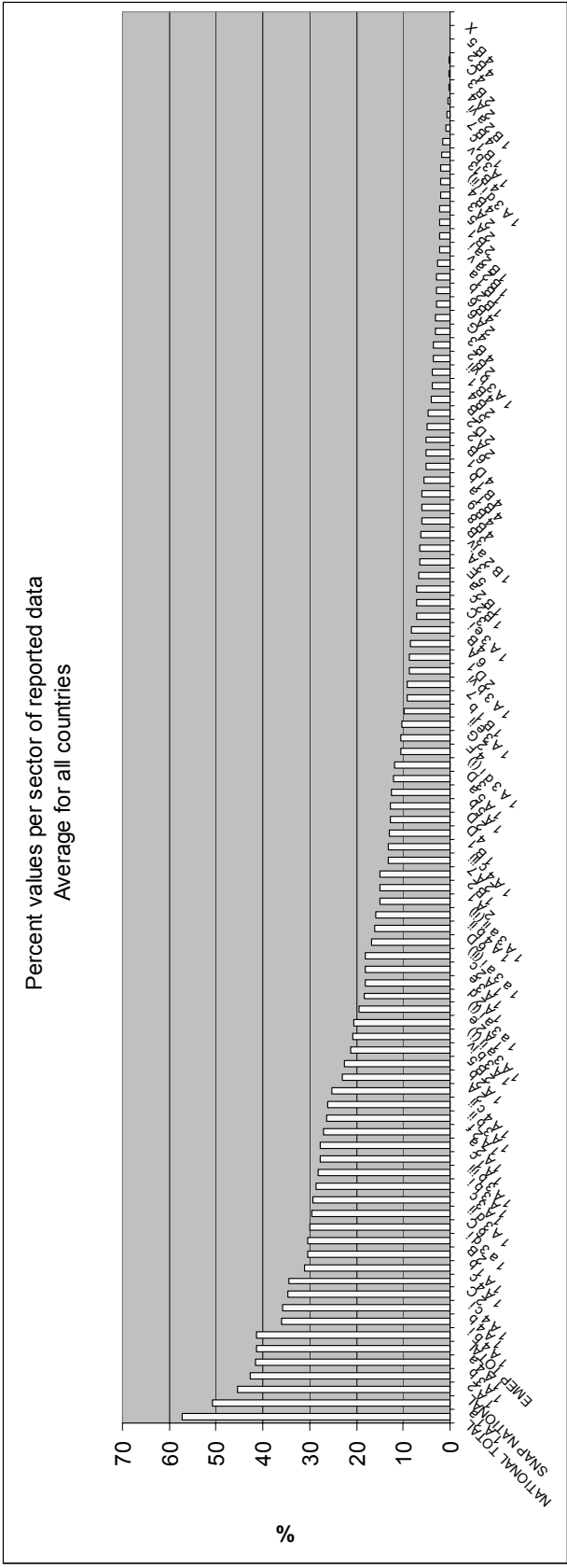
PCB hasn't been is not estimated yet due to lack of resources but. will be considered for the next reporting round.

## 2.d) Completeness per sector (Year 2003 emissions)

The percentage of the 2003 reported emission data (all pollutants included) that consists of notation keys or zeroes are shown in the table below. The sectors with more than 80% notation keys are displayed in the table below.

| Sector      | % notation keys | Sector    | % notation keys | Sector  | % notation keys | Sector | % notation keys |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|---------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|
| 1 A 3 b v   | 97              | 1 B 2 b   | 95              | 2 D 1   | 92              | 4 B 5  | 100             |
| 1 A 3 b vi  | 89              | 1 B 2 c   | 100             | 2 D 2   | 89              | 4 B 6  | 89              |
| 1 A 3 b vii | 100             | 1 a 3 d i | 100             | 2 G     | 97              | 4 B 7  | 100             |
| 1 A 3 e ii  | 100             | 2 A       | 82              | 3 A     | 97              | 4 B 8  | 89              |
| 1 A 4 c iii | 100             | 2 A 1     | 92              | 3 B     | 95              | 4 B 9  | 89              |
| 1 A 5 a     | 100             | 2 A 2     | 92              | 3 C     | 92              | 4 C    | 100             |
| 1 B 1       | 100             | 2 A 3     | 92              | 3 D     | 97              | 4 D    | 84              |
| 1 B 1 a     | 100             | 2 A 4     | 100             | 4 B     | 89              | 4 D 1  | 84              |
| 1 B 1 b     | 100             | 2 A 5     | 97              | 4 B 1   | 89              | 4 G    | 100             |
| 1 B 1 c     | 100             | 2 A 6     | 100             | 4 B 1 a | 89              | 5 B    | 100             |
| 1 B 2       | 95              | 2 A 7     | 84              | 4 B 1 b | 89              | 5 E    | 95              |
| 1 B 2 a     | 97              | 2 B 1     | 92              | 4 B 13  | 89              | 6 B    | 100             |
| 1 B 2 a i   | 97              | 2 B 2     | 95              | 4 B 2   | 100             | 6 D    | 97              |
| 1 B 2 a iv  | 97              | 2 B 3     | 100             | 4 B 3   | 89              | 7      | 100             |
| 1 B 2 a v   | 97              | 2 B 4     | 100             | 4 B 4   | 89              | X      | 100             |
| 1 B 2 a vi  | 100             | 2 D       | 84              |         |                 |        |                 |





**Review Team Comment:**

Could you please compare your result in the table above with the average result for all reporting Parties in the accompanying figure? Please explain why you report only notation keys and or zeroes in several sectors where other Parties have estimated emissions. What can be done in the framework of the TFEIP in order for you to estimate emissions in (some of) the sectors. Please provide response to the specific request for clarification and any other additional related comments in the box below.

**Your comments:**  
 According to the guidelines most of the sectors listed in the table above are emission sources of single pollutants or pollutant groups. This implies the frequent usage of “NA” notation keys and leads to a high proportion of notation keys for specific sectors. It is proposed that for this comparison only cells are considered for which values are expected (similar to the non-“grey-shaded” cells in the IPCC Common Reporting Format). For most of the “other”-sectors no specific guidance is given in the guidelines which is reflected in the usage of “NO” notation keys. It is proposed that these sectors are not considered in the checks above

in order to put the focus on the “real” reporting gaps. It is expected that these proposals would give a better clearer picture of completeness.

However, the reason for the high share in usage of notation keys in XXX’s submission is the lack of reported POP substances and heavy metals which have to be reported “additionally”. Please note It is to mention that the production and usage of most of the non-mandatory POPs not reported is prohibited in XXX. For prohibited these substances historical information is not included in XXXs national inventory system and therefore not reported within the NFR.

## 2.e) Consistency (Internal)

The aim of this test is to confirm the internal data consistency of submissions. It checks that values reported within sub-sectors add up to the reported sector total, and that the values reported for sectors add up to the reported National Total. All notation keys are converted to zero in the calculation.

### **Key:**

Value: % disagreement between aggregated value and the sum of sub-sectors

Value=  $[100 * (\text{Aggregated sector} - \sum \text{sub-sectors}) / \text{Aggregated}]$

100: Sub-sector sum is zero while aggregated sector is different from zero. 100% disagreement.

X: The Aggregated sector is not reported or zero. I.e. it is not possible to calculate the difference.

The overall reporting rate represents the fraction of internally consistent data reported compared to the total number of aggregation checks able to be made.

### **Review Team Comment:**

Your submission was 100% consistent!

Please provide clarification in the box below.

#### ***Your comments:***

The findings are correct.

### 3 COMPARABILITY TESTS

These tests review the year to year comparability per country for **pollutant ratios, recalculation, emission time series, country specific and average implied emission factors and the differences between the LRTAP and NEC submissions.**

#### 3.a) Cross pollutant

A cross pollutant ratio test has been implemented this year. The results for this test are presently only presented for the transport sector. The aim of this test is to check the consistency between reported pollutants and the comparability of pollutant ratios between countries and with expert estimates. Pollutant ratios have been calculated for the transport ( NFR1A3b) sector, and the ratios that are higher or lower by a **factor two** compared to **TREMOVE** (G. De Ceuster, B. Van Herbruggen, S. Logghe and Stef Proost, TREMOVE 2.0 model description, Report to the European Commission DG ENV, March 2004) and or **TRENDS** (TRENDS, 2003. Calculation of Indicators of Environmental Pressure caused by Transport - Main report. European Commission, Office for Official Publications, Luxembourg.) are **flagged**

| Pollutant ratio  | Sector | Ratio calculated from reported data | Ratio calculated from TRENDS model | Ratio calculated from TREMOVE model |
|------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>NOx/NMVOC</b> | 1A3b   | 5.82                                | 2.58                               | 2.01                                |
| <b>NOx/CO</b>    | 1A3b   | 0.73                                | 0.32                               | 0.26                                |
| <b>NOx/PM2.5</b> | 1A3b   | 23.12                               | 12.39                              | 12.30                               |

#### Review Team Comment:

Your NOx/NMVOC ration is flagged based on our criteria. It is possible that XXX has reported higher NOx emissions based on the latest findings from ARTEMIS suggesting an underestimation of the NOx emission factors especially for the HDVs) by current emission factor databases. Please comment below.

**Your comments:**  
 Your finding isThe suppositions of the RT are correct.  
 The high NOX emissions of *1 A 3 b Road Transportation* are a result of the usage of the comparatively high emission factors for HDVs which are based on more accurate measurements.

### 3.b) Recalculation

The aim of this test is to identify differences between national totals reported by Parties between the 2005 and 2004 reporting years ( $100 * [(X_{2005} - X_{2004}) / X_{2005}]$ ). Differences larger than 10% are flagged.

**Key:**

Blank cell: Data for one of the reporting years are missing.

Zero: Data (value or notation key) for the two years are equal.

NP (Not Possible): Different notation keys are reported for the two years or reporting 2005 is zero or notation key while reporting year 2004 has a value or reporting 2005 has a value while reporting year 2004 has zero or notation key.

Value: Percentage difference between 2005 and 2004 reporting.

| year | CO   | Cd   | DIOX | HCB  | Hg   | NH3  | NMVOG | NOx  | PAH  | PM10 | PM2.5 | Pb   | SOx  | TSP  |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| 1980 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | -1.2  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0  | -3.9 | 0.0  |
| 1981 | -0.1 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | -0.2 | -1.2  | -0.1 | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0  | -4.8 | 0.0  |
| 1982 | 0.1  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.1  | -1.0  | 0.1  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0  | -4.5 | 0.0  |
| 1983 | 0.1  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | -1.1  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0  | -6.0 | 0.0  |
| 1984 | 0.2  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.1  | -1.2  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0  | -5.3 | 0.0  |
| 1985 | 0.3  | -4.3 | -0.6 | -0.1 | -0.2 | 0.2  | -1.1  | 0.0  | -5.2 | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0  | -4.4 | 0.0  |
| 1986 | 0.1  | -4.8 | -0.7 | 0.0  | -0.3 | -0.1 | -0.9  | 0.1  | -5.3 | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0  | -4.6 | 0.0  |
| 1987 | 0.2  | -6.2 | -0.6 | 0.0  | -0.3 | -0.9 | -1.1  | -0.1 | -5.3 | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.0  | -5.3 | 0.0  |
| 1988 | 0.5  | -4.8 | -0.6 | 0.4  | -0.3 | 1.9  | -1.2  | 0.7  | -5.5 | 0.0  | 0.0   | -0.1 | -2.7 | 0.0  |
| 1989 | 0.4  | -6.4 | -0.8 | 0.1  | -0.3 | -0.2 | -1.3  | -0.1 | -5.7 | 0.0  | 0.0   | -0.1 | -7.0 | 0.0  |
| 1990 | -0.4 | -1.9 | 0.2  | 0.5  | -0.2 | -0.5 | -4.2  | -0.5 | -1.2 | 17.1 | 4.6   | 1.5  | -5.0 | 23.1 |
| 1991 | 0.2  | -1.9 | 0.1  | 0.3  | -0.2 | 0.1  | -4.8  | 1.8  | -1.3 | 0.0  | 0.0   | 2.0  | -8.3 | 0.0  |
| 1992 | -0.3 | -1.5 | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.0  | 3.1  | -5.0  | 1.4  | -1.8 | 0.0  | 0.0   | 2.3  | -7.6 | 0.0  |
| 1993 | -0.5 | 0.4  | -0.1 | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.3  | -4.8  | 1.8  | -2.6 | 0.0  | 0.0   | 2.3  | -6.7 | 0.0  |
| 1994 | -1.1 | 0.3  | -0.2 | 0.2  | 0.1  | -0.3 | -5.1  | 0.5  | -2.8 | 0.0  | 0.0   | 1.3  | -8.9 | 0.0  |
| 1995 | -1.3 | 0.2  | 0.0  | 0.3  | 0.1  | 2.0  | -5.0  | 1.4  | -2.6 | 15.6 | 2.2   | 0.1  | -7.8 | 21.4 |
| 1996 | -0.6 | -0.1 | 1.1  | 1.1  | 0.2  | 1.5  | -4.3  | 8.6  | -2.0 | 0.0  | 0.0   | 0.3  | -6.6 | 0.0  |
| 1997 | -1.6 | 0.2  | 0.1  | 0.3  | -0.4 | 0.2  | -4.6  | 4.5  | -2.7 | 0.0  | 0.0   | -0.6 | -7.9 | 0.0  |
| 1998 | -1.6 | -1.0 | 0.6  | 0.1  | -0.4 | 1.8  | -5.3  | 8.1  | -2.9 | 0.0  | 0.0   | -0.2 | -8.8 | 0.0  |
| 1999 | -1.7 | 2.4  | 2.8  | 2.2  | 1.5  | 1.1  | -5.3  | 4.8  | -2.2 | 14.9 | 2.0   | 1.2  | -6.7 | 19.8 |
| 2000 | -2.8 | 0.2  | 1.5  | 0.8  | 0.7  | 1.4  | -5.1  | 6.9  | -3.0 | 13.3 | 0.1   | 0.6  | -7.0 | 18.0 |

| year | CO   | Cd   | DIOX  | HCB  | Hg  | NH3 | NMVOC | NOx | PAH  | PM10 | PM2.5 | Pb   | SOx  | TSP  |
|------|------|------|-------|------|-----|-----|-------|-----|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| 2001 | -4.1 | -4.1 | -1.8  | -2.3 | 1.1 | 1.0 | -5.5  | 8.1 | -3.8 | 11.4 | -1.6  | -3.7 | -9.9 | 15.9 |
| 2002 | -4.7 | -4.0 | -29.4 | -2.3 | 0.4 | 1.5 | -6.0  | 6.9 | -5.3 | 10.0 | -3.0  | -2.4 | -8.9 | 14.0 |

**Review Team Comment:**

Can you please explain the recalculations flagged?

**Your comments:**

No significant methodological changes were performed for TSP, PM10 and PM2.5. The recalculations for TSP, PM10 and PM2.5 are based on an error in XXX's initial submission 2004 where emissions from agricultural soils were omitted. This error was corrected in a resubmission in June 2004. It is assumed that resubmitted data were not included into the EMEP database and thus the comparison gives this high difference for all reporting years 1990, 1995 and 1999-2002. The differences regarding to the resubmission in June 2004 are for TSP: 1990 +1.1% 2002 -5.4% for PM10: 1990 + 1.3% 2002 -4.6% and for PM2.5: 1990 1.9% 2002 -5.3%.

Recalculation of Dioxin emissions 2002 are based on recent more actual information from iron and steel plants, reported under category 2 C *Metal Production*. The reduction is achieved on new abatement technologies.

A general comment: It is proposed that calculation of differences are performed in relation to the previous submission which would be in line with the formula used by the UNFCCC:  $100 * [(X_{2005} - X_{2004}) / X_{2004}]$ .

### **3.c) Inventory comparison**

The aim of this test is to compare national totals reported to NEC and LRTAP in the 2005 reporting year. Flagged values indicate difference of greater than 0.1% between the respective national totals (LRTAP-NEC).

#### **Review Team Comment:**

There were no differences found between the data reported to LTRAP and the data submitted to NEC.

***Your comments:***

The findings are correct.

### 3.d) Time series checks

The aim of this test is to identify instances of dips, jumps, and sudden trends in time series data reported by countries. Only data in new NFR reporting format were analysed, and data for which a complete time series was reported 1990-2003. The table below shows data that was flagged where outliers in time series data were identified based on time series trend checks.

| Colour Key |  |
|------------|--|
|            | indicates a dip in the Time Series Data  |
|            | indicates a jump in the Time Series Data |

| Source | component | sectorcode  | 1990     | 1991     | 1992     | 1993     | 1994     | 1995     | 1996     | 1997     | 1998     | 1999     | 2000     | 2001     | 2002     | 2003     |
|--------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| CLRTAP | CO        | I A 1 b     | 4650.00  | 800.00   | 449.24   | 456.45   | 521.13   | 551.00   | 435.00   | 742.00   | 354.00   | 461.00   | 579.00   | 491.00   | 723.00   | 723.00   |
| CLRTAP | CO        | I A 2 c     | 868.87   | 995.18   | 1244.74  | 919.02   | 901.32   | 921.73   | 1039.17  | 1087.87  | 966.06   | 1400.98  | 1088.36  | 894.67   | 1164.25  | 2553.87  |
| CLRTAP | CO        | I A 2 d     | 4828.74  | 5056.80  | 5020.49  | 5312.65  | 5523.14  | 5791.48  | 5562.31  | 5929.02  | 5893.22  | 5855.33  | 5882.54  | 5563.62  | 5766.99  | 4611.44  |
| CLRTAP | CO        | I A 3 b iii | 7263.35  | 8773.30  | 8985.73  | 9797.51  | 9254.77  | 10085.33 | 14661.21 | 11165.67 | 13644.23 | 11833.03 | 13316.17 | 14680.88 | 15899.73 | 17372.92 |
| CLRTAP | NH3       | I A 2       | 221.72   | 237.86   | 217.58   | 248.57   | 263.53   | 253.70   | 246.46   | 308.25   | 258.72   | 271.89   | 247.17   | 259.09   | 251.11   | 279.92   |
| CLRTAP | NH3       | I A 3 b iii | 34.51    | 40.18    | 40.18    | 42.59    | 40.59    | 43.93    | 61.47    | 46.63    | 55.51    | 47.65    | 52.43    | 56.65    | 60.42    | 64.69    |
| CLRTAP | NH3       | 4 B 13      | 94.85    | 94.85    | 94.85    | 94.85    | 96.47    | 103.09   | 106.16   | 143.79   | 128.76   | 99.93    | 98.36    | 98.36    | 98.36    | 105.31   |
| CLRTAP | NMVOC     | I A 2 c     | 119.58   | 137.13   | 169.73   | 120.49   | 123.43   | 132.41   | 144.88   | 135.55   | 120.90   | 187.43   | 144.64   | 110.24   | 158.14   | 422.49   |
| CLRTAP | NMVOC     | I A 2 d     | 881.02   | 918.18   | 892.44   | 921.11   | 959.12   | 1008.47  | 975.83   | 1012.81  | 1033.00  | 1028.38  | 1039.44  | 992.93   | 998.16   | 770.52   |
| CLRTAP | NMVOC     | I A 3 b iii | 2624.24  | 3047.74  | 3055.13  | 3255.35  | 3085.35  | 3352.35  | 4730.74  | 3578.36  | 4272.06  | 3655.64  | 4039.90  | 4374.40  | 4652.58  | 4996.32  |
| CLRTAP | NMVOC     | I B 2 a i   | 1093.00  | 1093.00  | 1093.00  | 1076.00  | 1035.00  | 1002.00  | 983.00   | 984.00   | 963.00   | 953.00   | 948.00   | 948.00   | 943.00   | 1015.00  |
| CLRTAP | NOx       | I A 3 b iii | 28636.63 | 36353.14 | 38039.22 | 42511.02 | 40028.09 | 43935.19 | 68119.11 | 53343.56 | 68984.46 | 61972.89 | 72740.38 | 79806.79 | 85242.70 | 91400.61 |
| CLRTAP | PAH       | I A 2 e     | 0.001    | 0.002    | 0.002    | 0.002    | 0.002    | 0.001    | 0.001    | 0.001    | 0.001    | 0.006    | 0.002    | 0.002    | 0.002    | 0.001    |
| CLRTAP | PAH       | I A 3 b iii | 0.168    | 0.214    | 0.227    | 0.256    | 0.249    | 0.281    | 0.441    | 0.352    | 0.460    | 0.419    | 0.495    | 0.562    | 0.624    | 0.695    |
| CLRTAP | Pb        | I A 2 e     | 0.004    | 0.005    | 0.005    | 0.005    | 0.005    | 0.003    | 0.001    | 0.002    | 0.002    | 0.033    | 0.007    | 0.006    | 0.005    | 0.004    |
| CLRTAP | SOx       | I A 2 f     | 4349.351 | 4496.407 | 3897.133 | 3993.601 | 3404.725 | 3172.054 | 4063.606 | 6025.899 | 4367.289 | 3181.495 | 2957.107 | 2981.727 | 2650.383 | 2778.985 |

**Review Team Comment:** The table above highlights instances where large variations were found in the reported timeseries. While the respective jumps/dips may all have logical explanation (e.g. reduced fuel use in a given year) the identified instances may also reflect inconsistencies in underlying activity data/emission factors for that year. Any comments you are able to make concerning the identified jumps and dips are welcomed. (Timeseries from your NEC data submission that also contained identical flagged years as for CLRTAP NH<sub>3</sub>, NMVOC, NO<sub>x</sub> and SO<sub>x</sub> have been removed from the above table).



***Your comments:***

1 A 1 b: CO emissions from refinery are reported by plant operators. The strong decrease from 1991 on is caused by the reconstruction of a FCC facility.

1 A 2 c, 1 A 2 d: The sectoral split in 2003 between pulp and paper industry and chemical industry is not consistent with the timeseries 1990 to 2002. However, the aggregated emissions of sector 1 A 2 c and 1 A 2 d do not show significant variations in timeseries.

1 A 3 b iii: Total fuel consumption used for estimate emissions from road and off road transport is consistent with national fuel sales for the whole timeseries. It is known that, dependent on fuel prices in neighbour countries, fuel sales statistics are not consistent with bottom up estimates of in-country fuel consumption. In recent years, an increasing share in fuel sales is consumed by international road transport which leads to over-estimates of in-country emissions from heavy duty vehicles for specific years. It is planned to avoid this over/under estimates.

1 A 2: Statistical outliers are caused by inconsistencies and variations of the sectoral split of fuel consumption. The energy statistics has been revised from a national economic nomenclature to NACE nomenclature. This implies variations of allocation of plants to their economic sector over time series.

1 A 2 e: PAH and Pb emission estimates of 1999 are high due to a peak of biomass consumption reported by energy statistics. It is known that consumption of non-traded biomass fuels for final energy use in industry might be underestimated for specific historical years. This implies peaks in timeseries for certain pollutants.

***Your comments:***

1 A 1 b: CO emissions from refinery are reported by plant operators. The strong decrease from 1991 on is caused by the reconstruction of a FCC facility.

1 A 2 c, 1 A 2 d: The sectoral split in 2003 between pulp and paper industry and chemical industry is not consistent with the timeseries 1990 to 2002 [Why?]. However, the aggregated emissions of sector 1 A 2 c and 1 A 2 d do not show significant variations in timeseries.

1 A 3 b iii: Total fuel consumption used for estimate emissions from road and off road transport is consistent with national fuel sales for the whole timeseries. It is known that, dependent on fuel prices in neighbour countries, fuel sales statistics are not consistent with bottom up estimates of in -country fuel consumption. In the recent years, an increasing share in fuel sales is consumed by international road transport which leads to over -estimates of in -country emissions from heavy duty vehicles for specific years. It is planned to avoid this over/under estimates. [how?]

1 A 2: Statistical outliers are caused by inconsistencies and variations of the sectoral split of fuel consumption. The energy statistics has been revised from a national economic nomenclature to NACE nomenclature. This implies variations of allocation of plants to their economic sector over time series.

1 A 2 e: PAH and Pb emission estimates of 1999 are high due to a peak of biomass consumption reported by energy statistics. It is known that consumption of non -traded biomass fuels for final energy use in industry might be underestimated for specific historical years. This implies peaks in timeseries for certain pollutants.

### 3.e) Implied emission factors

The aim of this test was to identify significant differences in Implied Emission Factors between Parties. Activity data for 2002 was obtained from the UNFCCC locator tool (2004 data submission - most recent year for which data is available) and used in conjunction with reported LRTAP emissions data to calculate implied emission factors for year 2002. Assessment has concentrated on sectors involving energy combustion sectors for the main pollutants CO, NO<sub>x</sub>, NMVOC, and SO<sub>x</sub>. An average IEF per pollutant and sector was calculated for each country region, and individual country emission factors have been flagged if they were **more than 5 times greater or less than 0.2 of the average IEF for the respective country region**. The review test was only performed for those Parties reporting in the NFR format, and where IEFs were available for 5 or more countries in a region.

| Colour Key |  |
|------------|--|
|            | indicates IEF 5 x greater than the average IEF |
|            | indicates IEF 5 x lower than the average IEF   |

|                 | IA1a        | IA1b   | IA1c       | IA2    | IA3b   | IA3c   | IA3e   | IA4b       | IB1b   |            |
|-----------------|-------------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------|------------|
| CO              | country IEF | 0.0163 | 0.0198     | 0.0030 | 0.7549 | 0.7005 | 0.2124 | 0.0140     | 1.5143 | no_em_data |
|                 | average IEF | 0.0386 | 0.0384     | 0.0738 | 0.3153 | 1.2866 | 0.2866 | 0.7731     | 1.1739 | 353.8190   |
| NMVOC           | country IEF | 0.0049 | no_em_data | 0.0002 | 0.0183 | 0.0885 | 0.1002 | 0.0007     | 0.1726 | no_em_data |
|                 | average IEF | 0.0052 | 0.0035     | 0.0348 | 0.0239 | 0.2207 | 0.1147 | 0.1104     | 0.2061 | 113.8624   |
| NO <sub>x</sub> | country IEF | 0.0491 | 0.0942     | 0.0451 | 0.1663 | 0.4617 | 0.7508 | 0.2100     | 0.0681 | no_em_data |
|                 | average IEF | 0.1443 | 0.1127     | 0.2054 | 0.1755 | 0.3883 | 1.0865 | 0.4650     | 0.0608 | 65.2330    |
| SO <sub>x</sub> | country IEF | 0.0234 | 0.1010     | 0.0000 | 0.0542 | 0.0079 | 0.0438 | no_em_data | 0.0389 | no_em_data |
|                 | average IEF | 0.2723 | 0.2837     | 0.1548 | 0.1445 | 0.0071 | 0.0751 | 0.0099     | 0.0449 | 227.2144   |

**Note:** 'no\_em\_data' indicates emissions data was not available for this sector  
'no\_act\_data' indicates activity data was not available for this sector

**Review Team Comment:**

**Your comments:**

*I A 1 c* includes emissions from combustion of mainly natural gas in oil/gas extraction and gasworks with comparatively low CO and NMVOC emissions. Emissions from solid fuel transformation are included in category *I A 2 a Iron and Steel*.

*I A 3 e* includes emissions from natural gas combustion in pipeline compressors only which implies comparatively low CO and NMVOC emissions.

*I A 1 a:* SO<sub>2</sub> emissions for coal and residual fuel oil fired plants are reported by plant operators and comparatively low because most of this plants are equipped with abatement technologies. Another reason for the low IEF might be the high share of natural gas, biomass and MSW which is 57% of fuel consumption in 2003.

## 4 YOUR COMMENTS ON THE REVIEW

We would greatly appreciate your feedback (positive or negative) on the present review contents and any suggestions on how to improve the presentation of the review questions and responses.

Thank you for completing the 2005 review questionnaire and sending it to [vigdis.vestreng@met.no](mailto:vigdis.vestreng@met.no), before July 1<sup>st</sup> 2005.

### ***Your comments:***

Many thanks to the review team for their efforts, the report is helpful for us to improve the quality of our inventory and the new “single document” is now much more easier to handle.

### **Contact Details**

For clarification of the questions please contact:

Vigdis Vestreng

**Address:** Mail: P.O. Box 43, Blindern,  
N-0313 Oslo  
Visit: Gaustadalleen 30D, 0373  
OSLO  
NORWAY

**Fax:** +47 22 96 30 50

**Work:** +47 22 96 33 25

**E-Mail:** [Vigdis.vestreng@met.no](mailto:Vigdis.vestreng@met.no)

## Appendix III: Overview of the 2005 reporting under the LRTAP Convention and NEC Directive

**Table 2 LRTAP submissions received by the UNECE Secretariat as of 4<sup>th</sup> July 2005**

| PARTY              | Date Rec'd & Format | Resubmission                 | Main: SO <sub>2</sub> , NO <sub>x</sub> , VOCs, CO, NH <sub>3</sub> | HM: PB, Cd, Hg, priority PB, Cd, Hg, priority | POP: DIOX/PAH/HCB | PM: 2, 5, 10, TSP= all, (s) = sectors | LPS: Tab 3C | Infor invent RepI (IIR) | Activity Data | Projection 2010 2015 2020     | grid data | REP/DAB RUN?                    |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| Armenia            | 15/02/04<br>OLD     |                              | 2003  | 2003 pri + add                                | No.               | No.                                   | No.         | No.                     | No.           | No.                           |           | No excel                        |
| Austria            | 15/02/05<br>2002-1  |                              | 1980-2003   | 1980-2003                                     | 1980-03 all       | 1980-2003(S) all                      | No.         | Yes.                    | No.           | No.                           |           | Passed all tests!               |
| Azerbaijan         | 27/05/05            |                              |   |   |                   |                                       |             |                         |               |                               |           |                                 |
| Belarus            | 14/02/05<br>2004-1  |                              | 2003  | 2003 pri + add                                | 2003 all          | 2003 TSP(S)                           | No.         | 26/05/05                | No.           | No.                           |           | Tab 1 inconsistent, NFR codes   |
| Belgium            | 16/02/05<br>2004-1  |                              | 2003  | 2003  | 2003 all          | 2003(S) all                           | No.         | 19/05/05                | No.           | No.                           |           | Tab 1 inconsistent              |
| Bosnia Herzegovina |                     |                              |   |   |                   |                                       |             |                         |               |                               |           |                                 |
| Bulgaria           | 14/02/05<br>2004-1  | 24/02/05                     | 2003  | 2003 pri                                      | 2003: all         | No.                                   | No.         | Yes. (Hard copy)        | No.           | No.                           |           | Tab 1 ok HCB                    |
| Canada             | 15/02/05<br>2004-1  |                              | 1985-2003   | 1985-2003 pri                                 | 85-03:all         | 1985-2003 all (S)                     | No.         | SOMA 1980-2020          | No.           | 2010,2015 2020                |           | Tab 1 inconsistent<br>Tab 2a ok |
| Croatia            | 01/12/04<br>2002-1  |                              | 2001-2002 only  | 2001-2 pri+add                                | 01-2 DIOX PAH     | 2001-2 all                            | No.         |                         | No.           | No.                           |           | Tables incorrect format         |
| Cyprus             | 14/02/05<br>2004-1  | 25/02/05<br>POPs:<br>1/07/05 | 2003  | 2003 pri + add                                | 2003: DIOX only   | 2003 all (S)                          | 2003        | 19/05/05                | Yes.          | CRP: 2010/2015/2020; CLP:2010 |           | Tab 1 and 2c revised.           |
| Czech Rep          | 15/02/05<br>2004-1  | 20/02/05                     | 2003  | 2003 pri+add                                  | 2003: all         | All (S)                               | No.         | 13/05/05                | No.           | No.                           |           | OK now.                         |

| PARTY   | Date Rec'd & Format                        | Resubmission                             | Main: SO2, NOx, VOCs, CO, NH3 | HM: PB, Cd, Hg, priority PB, Cd, Hg, priority | POP: DIOX/PAH/HCB     | PM: 2,5, 10, TSP= all, (s) = sectors | LPS: Tab 3C | Infor inveny RepI (IIR) | Activity Data                                 | Projection 2010 2015 2020                  | grid data | REP/DAB RUN?  |
|---------|--|--|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---|--|-----------|---|
| Denmark | 15/02/05<br>2002-1                         | 18/03/05;<br>POP<br>30/06/05             | 1980-2003                     | 90-03 pri,<br>00-03 add                       | 90-03:<br>DIOX<br>PAH | 00-03 all<br>(S)                     | No.         |                         | 90 95 00<br>2b-e 2010<br>2015 2020<br>2e 2010 | 2010-2020                                  |           | Tab 1a<br>inconsistTa<br>b 1b:<br>format<br>error<br>(POPs) |
| Estonia | 14/02/05<br>2004-1                         |  | 2003                          | 2003 pri +<br>add                             | 03: all               | 2003 all<br>(S)                      |             |                         |   | 2010 2015<br>2020 SOx,<br>NOx,<br>VOC, NH3 |           | Tab 1<br>inconsistTa<br>b 2<br>incompl                      |
| Finland | 15/02/05<br>2004-1                         | 01/03/05                                 | 2003                          | 2003 pri +<br>add                             | 03: all               | 2003 all<br>(S)                      | No.         |                         | Yes.  | 2010,2020                                  | 3B        | Probs: Tab.<br>1, 2a,2c,2e<br>OK now                        |
| France  | 23/12/04<br>2002-1                         | 01/03/05<br>GRID                         | 1980-2003                     | 1990-2003<br>pri + add                        | 90-03: all            | 1990-03 all<br>(S)                   |             | 2004                    | Yes.  | 2010                                       | Yes.      | Tabs 1a, 1b<br>2003: ok                                     |
| Georgia |  |  |                               |   |                       |                                      |             |                         |   |  |           |   |
| Germany | 15/02/05<br>2004-1                         | Explained<br>notation<br>key<br>23/02/05 | 1990-2003                     | NE/NO   | 90-03:PAH             | 1990-2003<br>TSP only<br>(S)         | No.         |                         | 2b 90 95<br>2d, 2e                            | No.  |           | Tab2d-e ok<br>Tab 1<br>inconsist<br>OK now                  |
| Greece  | 13/05/05                                   | 29/06/05                                 | 1990-2003                     | NE  | NE                    | NE                                   | No.         |                         | IPCC<br>energy<br>tables                      | 2010, SOx,<br>NOx,<br>VOCs,<br>NH3         |           |   |
| Hungary | 22/12/04;<br>15/02/05<br>2002-<br>1;2004-1 |  | 2002; 2003                    | 2002; 2003                                    | 02, 03: all           | 2002; 2003<br>all (S)                | No.         |                         | No.   | No.  |           | Tab 1<br>passed all<br>tests!                               |
| Iceland | 10/03/05                                   |  | No.                           | No.   | 90-03                 | No.                                  | No.         |                         | Yes.  | No.  |           | Undefined:<br>NR  |
| Ireland | 22/02/05<br>2002-1                         |  | 2003                          | 2003 pri +<br>add                             | 2003 all              | 2003 all<br>(No<br>sectors!)         | No.         |                         | No.   | No.  |           | Passed all<br>tests!  |
| Italy   | 22/06/05                                   |  | 1990-03                       | 1990-03                                       | 90-03PA               | PM10 (S)                             | No.         |                         | No.   | No.  |           |   |

| PARTY                 | Date Rec'd & Format | Resubmission    | Main: SO2, NOx, VOCs, CO, NH3 | HM: PB, Cd, Hg, priority PB, Cd, Hg, priority | POP: DIOX/ PAH/ HCB       | PM: 2,5, 10, TSP= all, (s) = sectors | LPS: Tab 3C | Infor inveny RepI (IIR) | Activity Data         | Projection 2010 2015 2020                   | grid data | REP/DAB RUN?  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------|---|
| Kazakhstan            |                     |                 |                               | pri+add                                       | H <sub>2</sub> dio        |                                      |             |                         |                       |   |           |   |
| Kyrgyzstan            |                     |                 |                               |   |                           |                                      |             |                         |                       |   |           |   |
| Latvia                | 15/02/05<br>2002-1  |                 | 1990-2003                     | 1990-2003<br>pri + add                        | 2002                      | 1990-2003<br>(S) all                 | Yes         |                         | 90,95,00,1<br>0,15,20 | 05/10/20                                    |           | 1a not<br>corr, 1b<br>incon 2abc<br>incompl2d<br>e ok |
| Liechtenstein         |                     |                 |                               |   |                           |                                      |             |                         |                       |   |           |   |
| Lithuania             | 07/02/05<br>2002-1  |                 | 2003                          | 2003 pri +<br>add                             | 2003 all                  | 2003 (TSP<br>only)<br>(S)            | 2003        |                         | 2003                  | 2010 CLP<br>SO2 NOx<br>VOC NH3              |           | 2ac<br>incompl  |
| Luxembourg            |                     |                 |                               |   | POPS:<br>1990/2003        |                                      |             |                         |                       |   |           |   |
| Malta                 |                     |                 |                               |   |                           |                                      |             |                         |                       |   |           |   |
| Monaco                | 11/02/05<br>2002-1  |                 | 2003                          | 2003 pri +<br>add                             | 2003 PCB,<br>DIOX         | 2003 (TSP)<br>(S)                    |             |                         |                       |   |           | 1ab, 2ac<br>incompl<br>OK.                            |
| Netherlands           | 16/02/05<br>2004-1  | 03/03/05        | 1990-2003                     | 1990-2003<br>pri + add                        | 1990-2003<br>all          | 1990-2003<br>all (S)                 |             |                         | Yes.                  | Forth-<br>coming                            |           |   |
| Norway                | 15/02/05<br>2002-1  | HCBs<br>24/6/05 | 1980-2003                     | 1980-2003<br>pri + add                        | 1990-2003<br>DIOX,PA<br>H | 1980-2003<br>all (S)                 |             |                         | 2B-2E, 2D<br>coming   | 2010 2015<br>2020 CLP<br>SOx NOx<br>VOC NH3 |           | posted<br>EIONET<br>web site                          |
| Poland                | 22/03/05            |                 | 2002 only                     |   |                           |                                      |             |                         |                       |   |           |   |
| Portugal              |                     |                 |                               |   |                           |                                      |             |                         |                       |   |           | Submis-<br>sion to<br>NEC not<br>LRTAP                |
| Republic<br>Moldova   | 14/02/05<br>2002-1  | 03/03/05        | 2003                          | 2003 pri +<br>add                             | 2003: all                 | 2003 all<br>(S)                      | No.         | 17/05/05                | No.                   | No.   |           | 1a 1b OK<br>now<br>Passed all<br>tests                |
| Romania               |                     |                 |                               |   |                           |                                      |             |                         |                       |   |           |   |
| Russian<br>Federation |                     |                 |                               |   |                           |                                      |             |                         |                       |   |           |   |



| PARTY               | Date Rec'd & Format     | Resubmission | Main: SO2, NOx, VOCs, CO, NH3 | HM: PB, Cd, Hg, priority PB, Cd, Hg, priority | POP: DIOX/ PAH/ HCB   | PM: 2,5, 10, TSP= all, (s) = sectors | LPS: Tab 3C | Infor inventory RepI (IIR) | Activity Data                                  | Projection 2010 2015 2020          | grid data    | REP/DAB RUN?                            |
|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--------------|---|
| Serbia & Montenegro | 28/02/05 2002-1         |              | 2003 SOX, NOx only            | No.   | No.                   | No.                                  | No.         | No.                        | No.  | No.                                | SOx NOx only | Passed all tests.                       |
| Slovakia            | 11/02/05 2004-1         | POPs: 7/7/05 | 2000-2003 pri + add           | 2000-2003 pri + add                           | 2000-2003:all         | 2000-2003 all (S)                    | No.         | Yes.                       | No.  | 2010 2015 2020 CLP SOx NOx VOC NH3 | 90-95-00     | Tab 1 2a inconsistent 1a b 3a unread OK |
| Slovenia            | 15/02/05 2004-1         | 028/02/05    | 2003                          | 2003 pri                                      | 2003 all              | 2003 all PMs (S)                     | 2003        |                            | No.  | No.                                |              | OK                                      |
| Spain               | 09/03/05                |              | 1990-2003                     | 1990-2003 all                                 | 1990-2003 all         | 1990-2003 all (S)                    | Yes.        | 2004                       | Yes.   | No.                                | Yes.         | Probs: 1A2B2C3 A3B                      |
| Sweden              | 11/02/05 2002-1         | 23/02/05     | 1980-1989; 1990-2003          | 1990-2003 pri + add                           | 1980-2003 Diox + PAHs | 1990-2003 all (S)                    | No.         | Yes.                       | No. But annex on thermal values and fuel types | 2010 2015 2020 CLP SOx NOx VOC NH3 |              | OK                                      |
| Switzer             | 16/02/05 2004-1         | 24/02/05     | 2003 NH3 90,00, 03            | 90,00,03 pri                                  | 90,00,03 DIOX only    | 2000 2003 PM2.5, 10 (S)              | No.         |                            | No.  | 2010 2015 2020                     |              | OK.                                     |
| TFYROM              | 14/02/05 2004-1; 2002-1 |              | 2003 NOx CO, SOx              | No.   | 2003 DIOX only        | 2003 TSP only (S)                    | Yes.        |                            | Yes.   | No.                                |              | 1 incon 2c ncom 3c unread-able          |
| Turkey              | 14/02/05 2002-1         |              | 2003 (No totals)              | No.   | No.                   | No.                                  | No.         |                            | No.  | 2010 2015 2020 CLP NOx, VOC        |              | Main, no totals.                        |
| Ukraine             | 28/02/05 2002-1         |              | 2003                          | 2003 pri+add                                  | No.                   | TSP only (S)                         | No.         |                            | No.  | No.                                |              |   |

| PARTY | Date Rec'd & Format | Resubmission                           | Main: SO2, NOx, VOCs, CO, NH3 | HM: PB, Cd, Hg, priority PB, Cd, Hg, priority | POP: DIOX/ PAH/ HCB   | PM: 2.5, 10, TSP= all, (s) = sectors | LPS: Tab 3C | Infor inveny RepI (IIR) | Activity Data | Projection 2010 2015 2020 | grid data | REP/DAB RUN?                               |
|-------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-----------|--|
| UK    | 17/02/05<br>2004-1  | 24/02/05<br>(Re-sub<br>PM/HM<br>10/03) | 1980-2003                     | 1990-2003<br>pri + add                        | 1990-2003:<br>all     | 1990-2003<br>PM2.5 10<br>(S)         | No.         |                         | Yes.          | Yes.                      |           | Tab in-<br>consist2d<br>incom 2e<br>ok now |
| USA   | 15/02/05<br>2002-1  |  | 2002-2003                     | 1999 (no<br>updates)                          | 1999 (no<br>up-dates) | 2002-3<br>PM2.5 10                   | No.         |                         | No.           | No<br>updates.            |           | Tabl ok                                    |
| EC    | 24/06/05            |  | 90-03                         | 90-03   | No.                   | 90-03                                | Yes.        |                         | Yes.          | Yes.                      | No.       |  |

**Table 3. Date of first receipt of NEC submissions by the European Commission and/or the EEA, years covered and NFR Tables available from Member States by 25 Apr 2005<sup>6</sup>.**

| <b>EU15 MS</b> | <b>Submission date</b> | <b>Latest data available</b> | <b>Years covered</b> | <b>Gases covered</b>  | <b>Format</b>                         |
|----------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Austria        | 23 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 1990-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , CO, NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                | New NFR                               |
| Belgium        | 24 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 2000, 2002-2003      | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | New NFR                               |
| Denmark        | 22 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 1980-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | New NFR                               |
| Finland        | 17 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 2000-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | 00-02 New NFR (aggregated), 03 Totals |
| France         | 23 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 1980-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , CO, NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub> , PM, HM, POPs | New NFR                               |
| Germany        | 27 Jan 2005            | 2003                         | 2000-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | Totals                                |
| Greece         | 4 April 2005           |                              |                      |   |                                       |
| Ireland        | 23 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 2002-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , CO, NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                | New NFR                               |
| Italy          | 30 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 2001-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | Totals                                |
| Luxembourg     | 11 April 2005          |                              |                      |   |                                       |
| Netherlands    | 23 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 2002-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | New NFR                               |
| Portugal       | 25 Jan 2005            | 2003                         | 1990-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , CO, NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub> , PM, HM       | New NFR                               |
| Spain          | 4 Mar 2005             | 2003                         | 2000-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | New NFR                               |
|                | 18 Mar 2005            | 2003                         | 2000-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | New NFR                               |
| Sweden         | 20 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 1988-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | New NFR                               |
| United Kingdom | 20 Jan 2005            | 2003                         | 2001-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | New NFR                               |

| <b>New EU10 MS</b> | <b>Submission date</b> | <b>Latest data available</b> | <b>Years covered</b> | <b>Gases covered</b>  | <b>Format</b> |
|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Czech Republic     | 21 Jan 2005            | 2003                         | 1990-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | Totals        |
| Estonia            | 30 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 2003                 | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | New NFR       |
| Latvia             | 30 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 1990-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | New NFR       |
| Lithuania          | 5 Jan 2005             | 2003                         | 2002-2003            | NO <sub>x</sub> , NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>                    | New NFR       |
| Slovenia           | 30 Dec 2004            | 2002                         | 2002                 | NO <sub>x</sub> , CO, NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub> , PM, HM, POPs | New NFR       |
|                    | 31 Dec 2004            | 2003                         | 2003                 | NO <sub>x</sub> , CO, NMVOC, SO <sub>x</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub> , PM, HM, POPs | New NFR       |

<sup>6</sup> Source: Annual European Community CLRTAP emission inventory 1990-2002. Submission to the Executive Body of the UNECE Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution. Final draft 8 July, 2004. European Environment Agency Technical Report No. /2004.

**NEC national programmes and NEC reports available from Member States by 15 Mar 2005**

| <b>EU15 MS</b> | <b>National programmes<br/>(due 31 December<br/>2003)</b> | <b>Projections<br/>(due 31 December 2004)</b> | <b>Background data projections</b> |
|----------------|---|---|------------------------------------|
| AT             | Yes   | Totals (2010)                                 |                                    |
| BE             |   | Sectoral (2010)                               |                                    |
| DK             | Yes (01/2004)   | Totals (2010)                                 | Energy consumption                 |
| FI             | Yes   | Totals (2010)                                 | Primary energy                     |
| FR             |   | Totals (2010)                                 | Table 2b, 2c, 2d, 2e               |
| DE             | Yes   |   |                                    |
| IE             | Discussion paper  | Sectoral (2010)                               |                                    |
| IT             | Yes   | Totals (2010)                                 |                                    |
| NL             |   | Totals (2010)                                 |                                    |
| GB             |   | Sectoral (2010)                               |                                    |

| <b>New<br/>EU10 MS</b> | <b>National programmes<br/>(due 31 December<br/>2003)</b> | <b>Projections<br/>(due 31 December 2004)</b> | <b>Background data projections</b> |
|------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|
| CZ                     | Yes   | Totals (2010)                                 |                                    |
| EE                     |   | Totals (2010)                                 |                                    |
| LV                     |   | Sectoral (2010)                               |                                    |
| LT                     |   | Totals (2010)                                 |                                    |

**Note:** The table shows the first submission date of each Member State to the European Commission or EEA.

## Appendix IV: Explanation of NFR sectors

**Table 3 Explanation of NFR sectors**

|                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| 1 A 1 a         | Public Electricity and Heat Production                 |
| 1 A 1 b         | Petroleum refining                                     |
| 1 A 1 c         | Manufacture of Solid fuels and Other Energy Industries |
| 1 A 2           | Manufacturing Industries and Construction              |
| 1 A 2 a         | Iron and Steel   |
| 1 A 2 b         | Non-ferrous Metals                                     |
| 1 A 2 c         | Chemicals  |
| 1 A 2 d         | Pulp, Paper and Print                                  |
| 1 A 2 e         | Food Processing, Beverages and Tobacco                 |
| 1 A 2 f         | Other, Manufacturing Industries and Construction       |
| 1 A 3 a ii (i)  | Civil Aviation (Domestic, Cruise)                      |
| 1 A 3 a ii (ii) | Civil Aviation (Domestic, LTO)                         |
| 1 A 3 b         | Road Transport   |
| 1 A 3 b i       | Road Transport, Passenger cars                         |
| 1 A 3 b ii      | Road Transport, Light duty vehicles                    |
| 1 A 3 b iii     | Road Transport, Heavy duty vehicles                    |
| 1 A 3 b iv      | Road Transport, Mopeds & Motorcycles                   |
| 1 A 3 b v       | Road Transport, Gasoline evaporation                   |
| 1 A 3 b vi      | Road Transport, Automobile tyre and brake wear         |
| 1 A 3 b vii     | Road Transport, Automobile road abrasion               |
| 1 A 3 c         | Railways   |
| 1 A 3 d ii      | National Navigation                                    |
| 1 A 3 e         | Other, Transport below 1000 (please specify)           |
| 1 A 3 e i       | Pipeline compressors                                   |
| 1 A 3 e ii      | Other mobile sources and machinery                     |
| 1 A 4 a         | Commercial / Institutional                             |
| 1 A 4 b         | Residential  |
| 1 A 4 b i       | Residential plants                                     |
| 1 A 4 b ii      | Household and gardening (mobile)                       |
| 1 A 4 c         | Agriculture / Forestry / Fishing                       |
| 1 A 4 c i       | Stationary (A,F,F)                                     |
| 1 A 4 c ii      | Off-road Vehicles and Other Machinery (A,F,F)          |
| 1 A 4 c iii     | National Fishing                                       |
| 1 A 5 a         | Other, Stationary (including Military)                 |
| 1 A 5 b         | Other, Mobile (including military)                     |
| 1 B 1 a         | Coal Mining and Handling                               |
| 1 B 1 b         | Solid fuel transformation                              |
| 1 B 1 c         | Other, Fugitive Emissions from Solid Fuels             |
| 1 B 1           | Fugitive Emissions from Solid Fuels                    |
| 1 B 2 a         | Oil  |
| 1 B 2 a i       | Exploration, Production, Transport (Oil)               |
| 1 B 2 a iv      | Refining, Storage (Oil)                                |
| 1 B 2 a v       | Distribution of oil products                           |
| 1 B 2 a vi      | Other, Oil   |
| 1 B 2 b         | Natural Gas  |
| 1 B 2 c         | Venting and flaring (Oil and Gas)                      |
| 1 B 2           | Oil and natural gas                                    |

- 2 A Mineral Products
  - 2 A 1 Cement Production
  - 2 A 2 Lime Production
  - 2 A 3 Limestone and Dolomite Use
  - 2 A 4 Soda Ash Production and Use
  - 2 A 5 Asphalt Roofing
  - 2 A 6 Road Paving with Asphalt
  - 2 A 7 Other, Mineral Products (including Non Fuel Mining & Construction)
- 2 B Chemical Industry
  - 2 B 1 Ammonia Production
  - 2 B 2 Nitric Acid Production
  - 2 B 3 Adipic Acid Production
  - 2 B 4 Carbide Production
  - 2 B 5 Other, Chemical Industry
- 2 C Metal Production
- 2 D Other Production
  - 2 D 1 Pulp and Paper Production
  - 2 D 2 Food and Drink Production
- 2 G Other Industrial Processes
- 3 A Paint Application
- 3 B Degreasing and Dry Cleaning
- 3 C Chemical Products, Manufacture and Processing
- 3 D Other, Solvent and other Product Use (including products containing Hms and POPs)
- 4 B Manure Management
  - 4 B 1 a Dairy
  - 4 B 1 b Non-Dairy
    - 4 B 1 Cattle
    - 4 B 13 Other, Manure Management
  - 4 B 2 Buffalo
  - 4 B 3 Sheep
  - 4 B 4 Goats
  - 4 B 5 Camels and Llamas
  - 4 B 6 Horses
  - 4 B 7 Mules and Asses
  - 4 B 8 Swine
  - 4 B 9 Poultry
- 4 C Rice Cultivation
- 4 D Agricultural Soils
  - 4 D 1 Direct Soil Emission
- 4 F Field Burning of Agricultural Wastes
- 4 G Other, Agriculture
- 5 B Forest and Grassland Conversion
- 5 E Other (not included in National Total)
- 6 A Solid Waste Disposal
- 6 B Waste-Water Handling
- 6 C Waste Incineration
- 6 D Other, Waste
- 7 Other (included in National Total)
  - 1 A 3 a i (i) International Aviation (LTO)
  - 1 A 3 a i (ii) International Aviation (Cruise)

1 A 3 d i (i) International maritime Navigation  
1 A 3 d i (ii) International inland waterways (Included in NEC totals only)  
SNAP NATIONAL National Total for the entire territory (1997 Guidelines)  
GRID TOTAL National Total for the EMEP grid domain  
X (11 08 Volcanoes)

## **Appendix V: Completeness and Trends in national totals of Main Pollutants and PMs**

**Table 5: Emissions of sulphur dioxide used for modelling at the MSC-W**

**Table 6: Emissions of nitrogen oxides used for modelling at the MSC-W**

**Table 7: Emissions of ammonia used for modelling at the MSC-W**

**Table 8: Emissions of non-methane volatile organic compounds used for modelling at the MSC-W**

**Table 9: Emissions of carbon monoxide used for modelling at the MSC-W**

**Table 10: Emissions of Particulate Matter used for modelling at the MSC-W**



**Table 5: National total emission trends**

**Emissions of sulphur (1980-1992) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of SO<sub>2</sub> per year)<sup>a</sup>**

| Area/Year                       | 1980         | 1981         | 1982         | 1983         | 1984         | 1985         | 1986         | 1987         | 1988         | 1989         | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Albania                         | 72           | 72           | 72           | 72           | 72           | 72           | 72           | 72           | 72           | 72           | 72           | 68           | 64           |
| Armenia                         | 141          | 111          | 101          | 110          | 97           | 100          | 111          | 111          | 104          | 63           | 72           | 60           | 44           |
| Austria                         | <b>346</b>   | <b>304</b>   | <b>289</b>   | <b>214</b>   | <b>196</b>   | <b>180</b>   | <b>161</b>   | <b>139</b>   | <b>105</b>   | <b>95</b>    | <b>76</b>    | <b>71</b>    | <b>57</b>    |
| Azerbaijan                      | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           |
| Belarus                         | 740          | 730          | 710          | 710          | 690          | 690          | 690          | 761          | 720          | 668          | 637          | 652          | 458          |
| Belgium                         | 828          | 712          | 694          | 560          | 500          | 400          | 377          | 367          | 354          | 325          | <b>354</b>   | 330          | 315          |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina          | 482          | 482          | 482          | 482          | 482          | 482          | 482          | 482          | 482          | 482          | 482          | 457          | 433          |
| Bulgaria                        | 2050         | 2103         | 2156         | 2209         | 2261         | 2314         | 2367         | 2420         | 2228         | 2180         | 2008         | 1665         | 1115         |
| Croatia                         | 150          | 153          | 156          | 159          | 162          | 165          | 168          | 171          | 174          | 177          | 180          | 108          | 107          |
| Cyprus                          | 28           | 28           | 33           | 30           | 33           | 35           | 38           | 39           | 42           | 42           | 46           | 33           | 39           |
| Czech Republic                  | 2257         | 2341         | 2387         | 2338         | 2305         | 2277         | 2177         | 2164         | 2066         | 1998         | 1881         | 1780         | 1543         |
| Denmark <sup>b</sup>            | <b>451</b>   | <b>369</b>   | <b>378</b>   | <b>322</b>   | <b>305</b>   | <b>334</b>   | <b>279</b>   | <b>249</b>   | <b>244</b>   | 191          | 177          | 236          | 182          |
| Estonia                         | 287          | 280          | 274          | 267          | 261          | 254          | 256          | 255          | 254          | 254          | 252          | 246          | 187          |
| Finland                         | 584          | 534          | 484          | 372          | 368          | 382          | 331          | 328          | 302          | 244          | 260          | 194          | 141          |
| France <sup>b</sup>             | <b>3213</b>  | <b>2529</b>  | <b>2426</b>  | <b>2000</b>  | <b>1785</b>  | <b>1496</b>  | <b>1363</b>  | <b>1349</b>  | <b>1245</b>  | <b>1408</b>  | <b>1330</b>  | <b>1451</b>  | <b>1264</b>  |
| Georgia                         | 230          | 242          | 250          | 267          | 267          | 273          | 255          | 258          | 255          | 249          | 248          | 194          | 135          |
| Germany                         | 7514         | 7441         | 7440         | 7346         | 7633         | 7732         | 7641         | 7397         | 6487         | 6165         | 5326         | 3996         | 3307         |
| Greece                          | 400          | 420          | 440          | 460          | 480          | 500          | 499          | 497          | 496          | 494          | 493          | 532          | 546          |
| Hungary                         | 1633         | 1580         | 1545         | 1480         | 1440         | 1404         | 1362         | 1285         | 1218         | 1102         | 1010         | 913          | 827          |
| Iceland                         | 18           | 18           | 18           | 18           | 19           | 18           | 18           | 16           | 18           | 17           | 24           | 23           | 24           |
| Ireland                         | 222          | 192          | 158          | 142          | 142          | 140          | 162          | 174          | 152          | 162          | 186          | 180          | 172          |
| Italy                           | <b>3441</b>  | <b>3172</b>  | <b>2925</b>  | <b>2518</b>  | <b>2221</b>  | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2032</b>  | <b>2136</b>  | <b>2073</b>  | <b>1972</b>  | <b>1773</b>  | <b>1656</b>  | <b>1557</b>  |
| Kazakhstan <sup>b</sup>         | 289          | 289          | 289          | 289          | 289          | 289          | 289          | 289          | 289          | 289          | 289          | 324          | 324          |
| Latvia                          | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           | 96           | <b>99</b>    | <b>81</b>    | <b>67</b>    |
| Lithuania                       | 311          | 312          | 304          | 310          | 303          | 304          | 316          | 316          | 300          | 298          | 222          | 234          | 139          |
| Luxembourg                      | 24           | 21           | 17           | 14           | 15           | 16           | 16           | 16           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           |
| Malta                           | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    | <b>26</b>    |
| Netherlands                     | 490          | 464          | 404          | 323          | 299          | 258          | 264          | 263          | 250          | 204          | <b>189</b>   | 173          | 172          |
| Norway                          | 136          | 128          | 111          | 104          | 96           | 98           | 91           | 73           | 68           | 58           | 52           | 44           | 36           |
| Poland                          | 4100         | 4140         | 4180         | 4220         | 4260         | 4300         | 4200         | 4200         | 4180         | 3910         | 3210         | 2995         | 2820         |
| Portugal <sup>b</sup>           | 253          | 265          | 278          | 291          | 239          | 188          | 222          | 207          | 194          | <b>250</b>   | <b>307</b>   | <b>298</b>   | <b>356</b>   |
| Republic of Moldova             | 308          | 305          | 287          | 284          | 270          | 282          | 297          | 317          | 273          | 238          | 265          | 260          | 168          |
| Romania                         | 1055         | 1095         | 1104         | 1229         | 1223         | 1255         | 1293         | 1305         | 1469         | 1517         | 1311         | 1041         | 951          |
| Russian Federation <sup>b</sup> | 7323         | 7110         | 7252         | 7095         | 6663         | 6350         | 5880         | 5806         | 5333         | 4875         | 4671         | 4603         | 4033         |
| Serbia and Montenegro           | 406          | 408          | 409          | 440          | 456          | 478          | 470          | 484          | 502          | 506          | 508          | 446          | 396          |
| Slovakia                        | 780          | 747          | 713          | 680          | 646          | 613          | 604          | 614          | 589          | 573          | 542          | 445          | 380          |
| Slovenia                        | 234          | 254          | 256          | 274          | 250          | 241          | 247          | 222          | 210          | 211          | 196          | 180          | 186          |
| Spain <sup>b</sup>              | 2913         | 2848         | 2811         | 2828         | 2583         | 2448         | 2323         | 2193         | 1845         | 2178         | <b>2089</b>  | <b>2096</b>  | <b>2068</b>  |
| Sweden                          | 491          | 431          | 371          | 305          | 296          | 266          | 272          | 228          | 224          | 160          | <b>112</b>   | <b>111</b>   | <b>106</b>   |
| Switzerland                     | 116          | 108          | 100          | 92           | 84           | 76           | 68           | 62           | 56           | 49           | 42           | 41           | 38           |
| TFYR of Macedonia               | 107          | 107          | 107          | 107          | 107          | 107          | 107          | 107          | 107          | 107          | 107          | 105          | 105          |
| Turkey                          | 1030         | 1043         | 1062         | 1125         | 1186         | 1345         | 1500         | 1432         | 1269         | 1566         | 1590         | 1666         | 1647         |
| Ukraine                         | 3849         | 3492         | 3427         | 3498         | 3470         | 3463         | 3393         | 3264         | 3211         | 3073         | 2783         | 2538         | 2376         |
| United Kingdom                  | <b>4841</b>  | <b>4393</b>  | <b>4178</b>  | <b>3839</b>  | <b>3692</b>  | <b>3713</b>  | <b>3868</b>  | <b>3856</b>  | <b>3790</b>  | <b>3667</b>  | <b>3711</b>  | <b>3521</b>  | <b>3443</b>  |
| North Africa                    | <b>577</b>   | <b>599</b>   | <b>620</b>   | <b>642</b>   | <b>664</b>   | <b>686</b>   | <b>707</b>   | <b>729</b>   | <b>751</b>   | <b>772</b>   | <b>794</b>   | <b>816</b>   | <b>837</b>   |
| Remaining Asiatic areas         | <b>822</b>   | <b>857</b>   | <b>892</b>   | <b>927</b>   | <b>962</b>   | <b>997</b>   | <b>1032</b>  | <b>1067</b>  | <b>1102</b>  | <b>1137</b>  | <b>1172</b>  | <b>1207</b>  | <b>1242</b>  |
| Baltic Sea                      | <b>139</b>   | <b>143</b>   | <b>146</b>   | <b>150</b>   | <b>154</b>   | <b>157</b>   | <b>161</b>   | <b>165</b>   | <b>169</b>   | <b>174</b>   | <b>178</b>   | <b>183</b>   | <b>187</b>   |
| Black Sea                       | <b>35</b>    | <b>36</b>    | <b>37</b>    | <b>37</b>    | <b>38</b>    | <b>39</b>    | <b>40</b>    | <b>41</b>    | <b>42</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>45</b>    | <b>46</b>    | <b>47</b>    |
| Mediterranean Sea               | <b>725</b>   | <b>743</b>   | <b>762</b>   | <b>781</b>   | <b>801</b>   | <b>820</b>   | <b>841</b>   | <b>862</b>   | <b>883</b>   | <b>906</b>   | <b>929</b>   | <b>952</b>   | <b>976</b>   |
| North Sea                       | <b>277</b>   | <b>284</b>   | <b>291</b>   | <b>298</b>   | <b>306</b>   | <b>313</b>   | <b>321</b>   | <b>329</b>   | <b>337</b>   | <b>346</b>   | <b>355</b>   | <b>363</b>   | <b>373</b>   |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean    | <b>550</b>   | <b>563</b>   | <b>577</b>   | <b>592</b>   | <b>607</b>   | <b>622</b>   | <b>637</b>   | <b>653</b>   | <b>669</b>   | <b>686</b>   | <b>704</b>   | <b>721</b>   | <b>739</b>   |
| Natural marine emissions        | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          |
| Volcanic emissions              | 2144         | 2144         | 2144         | 2144         | 2144         | 2144         | 2144         | 2181         | 2114         | 2493         | 2607         | 1645         | 2235         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>60292</b> | <b>58022</b> | <b>57428</b> | <b>55873</b> | <b>54702</b> | <b>54013</b> | <b>53324</b> | <b>52830</b> | <b>50210</b> | <b>49541</b> | <b>46766</b> | <b>42778</b> | <b>39761</b> |

<sup>a</sup> All years except 2010 and 2020: Reported values with white background, expert estimates in grey. Values in bold differ from last year's reporting. Values in italic are reported values modified for modelling purposes by MSC-W.

<sup>b</sup> The part within the EMEP domain

**Table 5 Cont.: National total emission trends**  
**Emissions of sulphur (1993-2003, 2010, 2020) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of SO<sub>2</sub> per year)**

| Area/Year                            | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         | 2000         | 2001         | 2002         | 2003         | 2010 <sup>c</sup> | 2020 <sup>c</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Albania                              | 59           | 55           | 51           | 52           | 54           | 55           | 57           | 58           | 58           | 58           | 58           | 30                | 31                |
| Armenia                              | 5,5          | 4,2          | 2,5          | 1,5          | 0,4          | 3,3          | 0,84         | 8,4          | 4,4          | 7,5          | 10           | 4                 | 4                 |
| Austria                              | 55           | 49           | 48           | 46           | 42           | 37           | 36           | 33           | 34           | 33           | 34           | 30                | 28                |
| Azerbaijan                           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15                | 15                |
| Belarus                              | 382          | 324          | 275          | 246          | 209          | 190          | 164          | 143          | 151          | 143          | 131          | 349               | 295               |
| Belgium                              | 294          | 252          | 256          | 240          | 219          | 212          | 181          | 172          | 160          | 158          | 153          | 99                | 91                |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina               | 408          | 383          | 359          | 371          | 383          | 395          | 407          | 419          | 419          | 419          | 419          | 411               | 380               |
| Bulgaria                             | 1426         | 1480         | 1476         | 1420         | 1365         | 1251         | 943          | 982          | 940          | 965          | 968          | 979               | 828               |
| Croatia                              | 114          | 89           | 70           | 66           | 80           | 90           | 91           | 58           | 63           | 67           | 67           | 69                | 65                |
| Cyprus                               | 43           | 42           | 41           | 45           | 47           | 49           | 50           | 50           | 48           | 51           | 46           | 17                | 10                |
| Czech Republic                       | 1424         | 1275         | 1089         | 944          | 697          | 438          | 268          | 264          | 251          | 237          | 232          | 121               | 64                |
| Denmark                              | 147          | 145          | 136          | 171          | 99           | 76           | 55           | 28           | 26           | 25           | 31           | 18                | 14                |
| Estonia                              | 154          | 149          | 119          | 125          | 119          | 110          | 103          | 95           | 92           | 88           | 101          | 44                | 11                |
| Finland                              | 123          | 114          | 96           | 105          | 99           | 90           | 87           | 74           | 85           | 82           | 99           | 61                | 60                |
| France                               | 1105         | 1041         | 974          | 950          | 800          | 815          | 701          | 605          | 544          | 500          | 492          | 414               | 363               |
| Georgia                              | 71           | 47           | 20           | 30           | 33           | 20           | 9            | 6            | 6            | 6            | 6            | 9                 | 9                 |
| Germany                              | 2945         | 2473         | 1937         | 1339         | 1039         | 836          | 735          | 636          | 643          | 611          | 616          | 450               | 426               |
| Greece                               | 545          | 517          | 541          | 525          | 521          | 528          | 540          | 483          | 485          | 509          | 509          | 168               | 113               |
| Hungary                              | 757          | 741          | 705          | 673          | 659          | 592          | 590          | 486          | 400          | 359          | 347          | 266               | 96                |
| Iceland                              | 25           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 25           | 27           | 27           | 27           | 27           | 27           | 27           | 29                | 29                |
| Ireland                              | 161          | 175          | 161          | 147          | 166          | 176          | 157          | 131          | 126          | 96           | 76           | 33                | 19                |
| Italy                                | 1454         | 1359         | 1287         | 1228         | 1151         | 1016         | 922          | 771          | 736          | 665          | 665          | 376               | 308               |
| Kazakhstan                           | 321          | 273          | 271          | 201          | 234          | 240          | 220          | 237          | 237          | 237          | 237          | 237               | 237               |
| Latvia                               | 67           | 77           | 48           | 54           | 40           | 36           | 29           | 15           | 11           | 9            | 8            | 11                | 9                 |
| Lithuania                            | 125          | 117          | 94           | 93           | 77           | 94           | 70           | 43           | 49           | 43           | 43           | 33                | 25                |
| Luxembourg                           | 15           | 13           | 9            | 8            | 6            | 4            | 4            | 3            | 3            | 3            | 3            | 3                 | 2                 |
| Malta                                | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 26           | 12                | 3                 |
| Netherlands                          | 164          | 146          | 128          | 135          | 118          | 108          | 103          | 73           | 73           | 66           | 65           | 60                | 63                |
| Norway                               | 35           | 35           | 33           | 33           | 30           | 30           | 28           | 27           | 25           | 22           | 23           | 21                | 20                |
| Poland                               | 2725         | 2605         | 2376         | 2368         | 2181         | 1897         | 1719         | 1511         | 1564         | 1455         | 1455         | 1046              | 723               |
| Portugal                             | 305          | 284          | 318          | 260          | 279          | 325          | 326          | 296          | 280          | 280          | 205          | 103               | 87                |
| Republic of Moldova                  | 156          | 109          | 64           | 67           | 36           | 32           | 12           | 13           | 12           | 15           | 21           | 117               | 102               |
| Romania                              | 928          | 912          | 887          | 862          | 836          | 811          | 689          | 728          | 833          | 833          | 833          | 668               | 405               |
| Russian Federation                   | 3637         | 3131         | 2969         | 2774         | 2524         | 2275         | 2062         | 1997         | 2031         | 2130         | 2130         | 2464              | 2014              |
| Serbia and Montenegro                | 401          | 424          | 462          | 434          | 522          | 521          | 355          | 387          | 394          | 382          | 396          | 277               | 167               |
| Slovakia                             | 325          | 238          | 239          | 227          | 202          | 179          | 171          | 127          | 131          | 103          | 106          | 54                | 38                |
| Slovenia                             | 183          | 177          | 125          | 112          | 118          | 123          | 104          | 99           | 68           | 71           | 66           | 22                | 19                |
| Spain                                | 1937         | 1888         | 1744         | 1530         | 1720         | 1569         | 1576         | 1457         | 1414         | 1518         | 1317         | 416               | 350               |
| Sweden                               | 92           | 91           | 78           | 75           | 69           | 66           | 52           | 49           | 49           | 50           | 52           | 59                | 60                |
| Switzerland                          | 34           | 31           | 34           | 30           | 26           | 28           | 26           | 18           | 21           | 19           | 18           | 16                | 14                |
| TFYR of Macedonia                    | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 137          | 166          | 150          | 82                | 72                |
| Turkey                               | 1593         | 1817         | 1772         | 1929         | 1990         | 2118         | 2104         | 2112         | 2112         | 2112         | 2112         | 1708              | 1275              |
| Ukraine                              | 2194         | 1715         | 1639         | 1293         | 1132         | 1028         | 1029         | 1129         | 1230         | 1329         | 1252         | 1145              | 842               |
| United Kingdom                       | 3098         | 2663         | 2354         | 2014         | 1653         | 1598         | 1219         | 1194         | 1118         | 1002         | 979          | 366               | 225               |
| North Africa                         | 859          | 881          | 903          | 924          | 946          | 968          | 989          | 1011         | 1033         | 1054         | 413          | 413               | 413               |
| Remaining Asiatic areas <sup>d</sup> | 1277         | 1312         | 1347         | 1382         | 1417         | 1452         | 1487         | 1522         | 1557         | 1592         | 854          | 805               | 805               |
| Baltic Sea                           | 192          | 197          | 202          | 207          | 212          | 217          | 223          | 228          | 234          | 240          | 246          | 174               | 225               |
| Black Sea                            | 48           | 49           | 50           | 52           | 53           | 54           | 56           | 57           | 58           | 60           | 61           | 107               | 138               |
| Mediterranean Sea                    | 1000         | 1025         | 1051         | 1077         | 1105         | 1132         | 1160         | 1189         | 1219         | 1250         | 1281         | 1602              | 2082              |
| North Sea                            | 382          | 391          | 401          | 411          | 422          | 432          | 443          | 454          | 465          | 477          | 489          | 329               | 424               |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean         | 758          | 777          | 796          | 816          | 837          | 858          | 879          | 901          | 924          | 947          | 970          | 510               | 657               |
| Natural marine emissions             | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743          | 743               | 743               |
| Volcanic emissions <sup>e</sup>      | 2027         | 1918         | 2000         | 2000         | 2000         | 2000         | 2000         | 2000         | 2000         | 2000         | 2000         | 2000              | 2000              |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                         | <b>37465</b> | <b>34924</b> | <b>32949</b> | <b>31006</b> | <b>29481</b> | <b>28092</b> | <b>26149</b> | <b>25296</b> | <b>25363</b> | <b>25356</b> | <b>23656</b> | <b>19595</b>      | <b>17498</b>      |

<sup>c</sup> Projections (Base Line Scenario) provide by IIASA (December 2004) in grey boxes. Reported values in white.

<sup>d</sup> "Remaining Asian areas" refers to Syria, Lebanon, Israel and parts of Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Iran, Iraq and Jordan.

<sup>e</sup> Natural emissions reported by Italy.

**Table 6: National total emission trends**

**Emissions of nitrogen oxides (1980-1992) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of NO<sub>2</sub> per year)<sup>a</sup>**

| Area/Year                       | 1980         | 1981         | 1982         | 1983         | 1984         | 1985         | 1986         | 1987         | 1988         | 1989         | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Albania                         | 24           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 24           | 24           |
| Armenia                         | 15           | 15           | 17           | 17           | 16           | 45           | 53           | 52           | 56           | 51           | 46           | 40           | 22           |
| Austria                         | 246          | 232          | 228          | 230          | 230          | 234          | <b>228</b>   | 225          | <b>220</b>   | 214          | <b>211</b>   | <b>221</b>   | <b>210</b>   |
| Azerbaijan                      | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b>    |
| Belarus                         | 234          | 235          | 235          | 237          | 240          | 238          | 358          | 263          | 262          | 263          | 285          | 281          | 224          |
| Belgium                         | 442          | 419          | 395          | 372          | 348          | 325          | 317          | 338          | 345          | 357          | <b>368</b>   | 326          | 334          |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina          | 79           | 79           | 79           | 79           | 79           | 79           | 79           | 79           | 79           | 79           | <b>79</b>    | 74           | 69           |
| Bulgaria                        | 416          | 416          | 416          | 416          | 416          | 416          | 416          | 416          | 415          | 411          | 361          | 256          | 230          |
| Croatia                         | 60           | 63           | 66           | 68           | 71           | 74           | 77           | 79           | 82           | 85           | 88           | 65           | 56           |
| Cyprus                          | 13           | 13           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 15           | 16           | 17           | 17           | 18           | 16           | 19           |
| Czech Republic                  | 937          | 819          | 818          | 830          | 844          | 831          | 826          | 816          | 858          | 920          | 544          | 521          | 496          |
| Denmark <sup>b</sup>            | <b>307</b>   | <b>307</b>   | <b>307</b>   | <b>307</b>   | <b>307</b>   | 307          | <b>327</b>   | 318          | 307          | 288          | 283          | 332          | 290          |
| Estonia                         | 70           | 70           | 70           | 70           | 70           | 70           | 70           | 70           | 70           | 69           | 68           | 63           | 39           |
| Finland                         | 295          | 276          | 271          | 261          | 257          | 275          | 277          | 288          | 293          | 301          | 300          | 290          | 284          |
| France <sup>b</sup>             | <b>1989</b>  | <b>1895</b>  | <b>1862</b>  | <b>1843</b>  | <b>1841</b>  | <b>1800</b>  | <b>1762</b>  | <b>1795</b>  | <b>1798</b>  | <b>1859</b>  | <b>1830</b>  | <b>1892</b>  | <b>1856</b>  |
| Georgia                         | 121          | 126          | 130          | 138          | 137          | 140          | 134          | 134          | 135          | 131          | 130          | 113          | 48           |
| Germany                         | 3334         | 3259         | 3219         | 3258         | 3305         | 3276         | 3286         | 3350         | 3230         | 3011         | <b>2846</b>  | <b>2611</b>  | <b>2418</b>  |
| Greece                          | 306          | 306          | 306          | 306          | 306          | 306          | 296          | 285          | 304          | 297          | 290          | 298          | 297          |
| Hungary                         | 273          | 270          | 268          | 266          | 264          | 263          | 264          | 265          | 258          | 247          | 238          | 203          | 183          |
| Iceland                         | 21           | 21           | 21           | 22           | 22           | 21           | 22           | 24           | 25           | 25           | 26           | 27           | 28           |
| Ireland                         | 73           | 86           | 86           | 85           | 84           | 91           | 100          | 115          | 122          | 127          | 118          | 120          | 130          |
| Italy                           | <b>1585</b>  | <b>1558</b>  | <b>1557</b>  | <b>1537</b>  | <b>1552</b>  | <b>1641</b>  | <b>1710</b>  | <b>1827</b>  | <b>1850</b>  | <b>1909</b>  | <b>1927</b>  | <b>1982</b>  | <b>2001</b>  |
| Kazakhstan <sup>b</sup>         | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 100          | 94           |
| Latvia                          | <b>70</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>70</b>    | <b>58</b>    | <b>47</b>    |
| Lithuania                       | 152          | 154          | 156          | 158          | 162          | 166          | 169          | 171          | 172          | 173          | 158          | 166          | 98           |
| Luxembourg                      | 23           | 22           | 22           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 20           | 20           | 21           | 22           | 23           | 24           | 24           |
| Malta                           | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>     |
| Netherlands                     | 583          | 575          | 562          | 555          | 573          | 589          | 587          | 599          | 602          | 584          | <b>559</b>   | 568          | 556          |
| Norway                          | 191          | 178          | 182          | 187          | 201          | 213          | 228          | 230          | 224          | 225          | 224          | 214          | 212          |
| Poland                          | 1229         | 1283         | 1337         | 1392         | 1446         | 1500         | 1510         | 1530         | 1550         | 1480         | 1280         | 1205         | 1130         |
| Portugal <sup>b</sup>           | <i>158</i>   | <i>166</i>   | <i>174</i>   | <i>182</i>   | <i>137</i>   | <i>91</i>    | <i>105</i>   | <i>110</i>   | <i>116</i>   | <i>184</i>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>265</b>   | <b>284</b>   |
| Republic of Moldova             | <b>115</b>   | <b>114</b>   | <b>107</b>   | <b>99</b>    | <b>101</b>   | <b>123</b>   | <b>129</b>   | <b>128</b>   | <b>131</b>   | <b>127</b>   | 100          | 97           | 67           |
| Romania                         | 523          | 528          | 516          | 542          | 546          | 542          | 559          | 580          | 590          | 579          | 546          | 464          | 357          |
| Russian Federation <sup>b</sup> | 3634         | 3815         | 3902         | 3876         | 3779         | 3803         | 3771         | 3411         | 3287         | 3335         | 3600         | 3435         | 3123         |
| Serbia and Montenegro           | 192          | 195          | 195          | 198          | 203          | 203          | 203          | 205          | 208          | 207          | 211          | 200          | 189          |
| Slovakia                        | 197          | 197          | 197          | 197          | 197          | 197          | 197          | 197          | 212          | 227          | 216          | 193          | 181          |
| Slovenia                        | 51           | 52           | 52           | 51           | 52           | 53           | 58           | 57           | 59           | 58           | 63           | 58           | 58           |
| Spain <sup>b</sup>              | <i>1068</i>  | <i>982</i>   | <i>972</i>   | <i>994</i>   | <i>1007</i>  | <i>979</i>   | <i>1001</i>  | <i>1059</i>  | <i>1092</i>  | <i>1185</i>  | <b>1185</b>  | <b>1227</b>  | <b>1258</b>  |
| Sweden                          | 404          | 417          | 412          | 401          | 411          | 426          | 432          | 437          | 432          | 418          | <b>315</b>   | <b>305</b>   | <b>299</b>   |
| Switzerland                     | 170          | 172          | 174          | 175          | 177          | 179          | 176          | 174          | 172          | 169          | 154          | 146          | 138          |
| TFYR of Macedonia               | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | <b>39</b>    | 37           | 36           |
| Turkey                          | 364          | 377          | 408          | 433          | 459          | 483          | 528          | 570          | 571          | 609          | 644          | 649          | 667          |
| Ukraine                         | 1145         | 1145         | 1153         | 1153         | 1102         | 1059         | 1112         | 1094         | 1090         | 1065         | 1097         | 989          | 830          |
| United Kingdom                  | <b>2652</b>  | <b>2563</b>  | <b>2550</b>  | <b>2557</b>  | <b>2514</b>  | <b>2601</b>  | <b>2686</b>  | <b>2797</b>  | <b>2845</b>  | <b>2831</b>  | <b>2828</b>  | <b>2704</b>  | <b>2622</b>  |
| North Africa                    | <b>441</b>   | <b>460</b>   | <b>479</b>   | <b>499</b>   | <b>518</b>   | <b>537</b>   | <b>556</b>   | <b>575</b>   | <b>595</b>   | <b>614</b>   | <b>633</b>   | <b>652</b>   | <b>671</b>   |
| Remaining Asiatic areas         | <b>632</b>   | <b>650</b>   | <b>668</b>   | <b>686</b>   | <b>704</b>   | <b>722</b>   | <b>739</b>   | <b>757</b>   | <b>775</b>   | <b>793</b>   | <b>811</b>   | <b>829</b>   | <b>847</b>   |
| Baltic Sea                      | <b>215</b>   | <b>220</b>   | <b>226</b>   | <b>231</b>   | <b>237</b>   | <b>243</b>   | <b>249</b>   | <b>255</b>   | <b>262</b>   | <b>268</b>   | <b>275</b>   | <b>282</b>   | <b>289</b>   |
| Black Sea                       | <b>52</b>    | <b>54</b>    | <b>55</b>    | <b>56</b>    | <b>58</b>    | <b>59</b>    | <b>61</b>    | <b>62</b>    | <b>64</b>    | <b>66</b>    | <b>67</b>    | <b>69</b>    | <b>71</b>    |
| Mediterranean Sea               | <b>1000</b>  | <b>1025</b>  | <b>1050</b>  | <b>1077</b>  | <b>1104</b>  | <b>1131</b>  | <b>1159</b>  | <b>1188</b>  | <b>1218</b>  | <b>1248</b>  | <b>1280</b>  | <b>1312</b>  | <b>1345</b>  |
| North Sea                       | <b>395</b>   | <b>405</b>   | <b>415</b>   | <b>426</b>   | <b>436</b>   | <b>447</b>   | <b>458</b>   | <b>470</b>   | <b>481</b>   | <b>494</b>   | <b>506</b>   | <b>519</b>   | <b>532</b>   |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean    | <b>772</b>   | <b>792</b>   | <b>811</b>   | <b>832</b>   | <b>852</b>   | <b>874</b>   | <b>895</b>   | <b>918</b>   | <b>941</b>   | <b>964</b>   | <b>989</b>   | <b>1013</b>  | <b>1039</b>  |
| Natural marine emissions        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Volcanic emissions              | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL 2005</b>               | <b>27448</b> | <b>27280</b> | <b>27414</b> | <b>27608</b> | <b>27674</b> | <b>27961</b> | <b>28478</b> | <b>28624</b> | <b>28709</b> | <b>28861</b> | <b>28346</b> | <b>27587</b> | <b>26374</b> |

<sup>a</sup> All years except 2010 and 2020: Reported values with white background, expert estimates in grey. Values in bold differ from last year's reporting. Values in italic are reported values modified for modelling purposes by MSC-W.

<sup>b</sup> The part within the EMEP domain

**Table 6 Cont.: National total emission trends**

**Emissions of nitrogen oxides (1993-2003, 2010, 2020) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of NO<sub>2</sub> per year)**

| Area/Year                            | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         | 2000         | 2001         | 2002         | 2003         | 2010 <sup>c</sup> | 2020 <sup>c</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Albania                              | 24           | 24           | 24           | 25           | 26           | 27           | 28           | 29           | 29           | 29           | 29           | 28                | 36                |
| Armenia                              | 12           | 12           | 15           | 11           | 15           | 11           | 11           | 10           | 13           | 13           | 15           | 13                | 13                |
| Austria                              | 203          | 195          | 192          | 212          | 199          | 211          | 199          | 204          | 214          | 220          | 229          | 160               | 127               |
| Azerbaijan                           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43           | 43                | 43                |
| Belarus                              | 207          | 203          | 195          | 173          | 189          | 164          | 142          | 135          | 135          | 137          | 140          | 271               | 291               |
| Belgium                              | 330          | 333          | 362          | 315          | 306          | 312          | 289          | 329          | 292          | 300          | 297          | 232               | 202               |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina               | 64           | 59           | 54           | 54           | 54           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 55           | 54                | 58                |
| Bulgaria                             | 242          | 230          | 266          | 259          | 225          | 223          | 202          | 184          | 188          | 197          | 209          | 147               | 111               |
| Croatia                              | 59           | 66           | 66           | 69           | 73           | 76           | 77           | 77           | 70           | 69           | 69           | 94                | 104               |
| Cyprus                               | 20           | 20           | 19           | 21           | 21           | 22           | 22           | 23           | 18           | 22           | 22           | 21                | 20                |
| Czech Republic                       | 454          | 375          | 368          | 366          | 349          | 321          | 313          | 321          | 332          | 318          | 324          | 187               | 126               |
| Denmark                              | 290          | 291          | 273          | 311          | 265          | 243          | 225          | 208          | 203          | 201          | 209          | 147               | 105               |
| Estonia                              | 38           | 41           | 42           | 44           | 45           | 46           | 40           | 41           | 38           | 40           | 39           | 28                | 16                |
| Finland                              | 282          | 282          | 258          | 268          | 260          | 252          | 247          | 236          | 222          | 208          | 219          | 151               | 112               |
| France                               | 1742         | 1697         | 1646         | 1619         | 1554         | 1534         | 1462         | 1390         | 1335         | 1275         | 1220         | 1089              | 847               |
| Georgia                              | 33           | 21           | 27           | 50           | 55           | 42           | 30           | 42           | 44           | 44           | 44           | 30                | 30                |
| Germany                              | 2299         | 2130         | 2000         | 1918         | 1823         | 1766         | 1717         | 1634         | 1560         | 1493         | 1428         | 1182              | 909               |
| Greece                               | 292          | 299          | 296          | 306          | 310          | 334          | 326          | 321          | 331          | 318          | 318          | 266               | 215               |
| Hungary                              | 184          | 187          | 190          | 196          | 200          | 203          | 201          | 185          | 185          | 180          | 180          | 135               | 91                |
| Iceland                              | 29           | 29           | 28           | 30           | 29           | 28           | 28           | 28           | 28           | 28           | 28           | 30                | 30                |
| Ireland                              | 119          | 115          | 115          | 120          | 119          | 122          | 119          | 125          | 132          | 125          | 120          | 99                | 65                |
| Italy                                | 1903         | 1822         | 1789         | 1729         | 1652         | 1550         | 1451         | 1373         | 1358         | 1267         | 1267         | 1006              | 692               |
| Kazakhstan                           | 93           | 74           | 71           | 63           | 53           | 57           | 51           | 50           | 50           | 50           | 50           | 50                | 50                |
| Latvia                               | 47           | 44           | 42           | 44           | 43           | 40           | 38           | 35           | 38           | 37           | 37           | 29                | 17                |
| Lithuania                            | 78           | 77           | 65           | 65           | 57           | 60           | 54           | 48           | 55           | 51           | 53           | 41                | 29                |
| Luxembourg                           | 25           | 23           | 21           | 22           | 18           | 17           | 16           | 17           | 17           | 17           | 17           | 28                | 18                |
| Malta                                | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 6                 | 4                 |
| Netherlands                          | 535          | 510          | 473          | 501          | 453          | 428          | 429          | 393          | 382          | 371          | 364          | 315               | 245               |
| Norway                               | 222          | 220          | 221          | 230          | 233          | 235          | 238          | 224          | 221          | 211          | 220          | 193               | 167               |
| Poland                               | 1120         | 1105         | 1120         | 1154         | 1114         | 991          | 951          | 838          | 805          | 796          | 796          | 616               | 390               |
| Portugal                             | 276          | 276          | 285          | 274          | 277          | 288          | 289          | 287          | 282          | 286          | 265          | 214               | 165               |
| Republic of Moldova                  | 53           | 46           | 38           | 38           | 37           | 22           | 17           | 27           | 23           | 25           | 30           | 64                | 63                |
| Romania                              | 318          | 319          | 322          | 325          | 328          | 331          | 251          | 289          | 349          | 349          | 349          | 283               | 208               |
| Russian Federation                   | 3054         | 2667         | 2570         | 2467         | 2379         | 2488         | 2494         | 2357         | 2462         | 2566         | 2566         | 2758              | 3040              |
| Serbia and Montenegro                | 177          | 166          | 155          | 155          | 156          | 156          | 157          | 158          | 158          | 158          | 158          | 168               | 173               |
| Slovakia                             | 174          | 164          | 174          | 132          | 125          | 130          | 118          | 109          | 109          | 105          | 98           | 72                | 58                |
| Slovenia                             | 63           | 66           | 67           | 70           | 71           | 64           | 58           | 58           | 59           | 60           | 56           | 39                | 28                |
| Spain                                | 1235         | 1246         | 1268         | 1230         | 1285         | 1293         | 1347         | 1378         | 1356         | 1420         | 1411         | 970               | 697               |
| Sweden                               | 284          | 286          | 274          | 262          | 250          | 243          | 232          | 219          | 214          | 208          | 206          | 200               | 161               |
| Switzerland                          | 129          | 124          | 120          | 113          | 107          | 104          | 99           | 97           | 98           | 94           | 89           | 71                | 56                |
| TFYR of Macedonia                    | 34           | 32           | 30           | 30           | 30           | 30           | 30           | 30           | 32           | 37           | 50           | 41                | 43                |
| Turkey                               | 748          | 731          | 800          | 873          | 879          | 863          | 952          | 951          | 951          | 951          | 951          | 852               | 754               |
| Ukraine                              | 700          | 568          | 531          | 467          | 455          | 558          | 543          | 561          | 583          | 588          | 523          | 1184              | 1250              |
| United Kingdom                       | 2450         | 2377         | 2241         | 2165         | 2004         | 1935         | 1822         | 1737         | 1660         | 1578         | 1570         | 1085              | 829               |
| North Africa                         | 691          | 710          | 729          | 748          | 767          | 787          | 806          | 825          | 844          | 863          | 96           | 96                | 96                |
| Remaining Asiatic areas <sup>d</sup> | 865          | 883          | 901          | 918          | 936          | 954          | 972          | 990          | 1008         | 1026         | 169          | 79                | 79                |
| Baltic Sea                           | 296          | 303          | 311          | 319          | 327          | 335          | 344          | 352          | 361          | 370          | 379          | 458               | 592               |
| Black Sea                            | 72           | 74           | 76           | 78           | 80           | 82           | 84           | 86           | 88           | 90           | 93           | 155               | 199               |
| Mediterranean Sea                    | 1378         | 1413         | 1449         | 1485         | 1523         | 1560         | 1600         | 1639         | 1680         | 1723         | 1765         | 2383              | 3095              |
| North Sea                            | 545          | 559          | 573          | 587          | 602          | 617          | 632          | 648          | 664          | 681          | 698          | 862               | 1111              |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean         | 1065         | 1091         | 1119         | 1147         | 1176         | 1205         | 1236         | 1266         | 1298         | 1331         | 1363         | 740               | 954               |
| Natural marine emissions             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0                 | 0                 |
| Volcanic emissions <sup>e</sup>      | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0                 | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL 2005</b>                    | <b>25604</b> | <b>24636</b> | <b>24323</b> | <b>24112</b> | <b>23587</b> | <b>23467</b> | <b>23097</b> | <b>22672</b> | <b>22680</b> | <b>22631</b> | <b>20936</b> | <b>19465</b>      | <b>18814</b>      |

<sup>c</sup> Projections (Base Line Scenario) provide by IIASA (December 2004) in grey boxes. Reported values in white.

<sup>d</sup> "Remaining Asian areas" refers to Syria, Lebanon, Israel and parts of Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Iran, Iraq and Jordan.

<sup>e</sup> Natural emissions reported by Italy.

**Table 7: National total emission trends**

**Emissions of ammonia (1980-1992) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of NH<sub>3</sub> per year)<sup>a</sup>**

| Area/Year                       | 1980        | 1981        | 1982        | 1983        | 1984        | 1985        | 1986        | 1987        | 1988        | 1989        | 1990        | 1991        | 1992        |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Albania                         | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 31          | 30          |
| Armenia                         | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 24          | 23          |
| Austria                         | 52          | 52          | 53          | 54          | 54          | 54          | 53          | 54          | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | 57          | 59          | <b>57</b>   |
| Azerbaijan                      | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          |
| Belarus                         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         |
| Belgium                         | 89          | 89          | 89          | 89          | 89          | 89          | 93          | 97          | 101         | 105         | <b>109</b>  | 93          | 93          |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina          | 31          | 31          | 31          | 31          | 31          | 31          | 31          | 31          | 31          | 31          | 31          | 29          | 27          |
| Bulgaria                        | 144         | 144         | 144         | 144         | 144         | 144         | 144         | 144         | 144         | 144         | 144         | 124         | 111         |
| Croatia                         | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   |
| Cyprus                          | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           |
| Czech Republic                  | 156         | 156         | 156         | 156         | 156         | 156         | 156         | 156         | 156         | 156         | 156         | 134         | 115         |
| Denmark <sup>b</sup>            | <b>138</b>  | <b>138</b>  | <b>138</b>  | <b>138</b>  | <b>138</b>  | 138         | 139         | 136         | 132         | 133         | 133         | 129         | 127         |
| Estonia                         | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 22          | 18          |
| Finland                         | 39          | 40          | 41          | 41          | 42          | 43          | 41          | 45          | 43          | 40          | 38          | 40          | 41          |
| France <sup>b</sup>             | <b>810</b>  | <b>819</b>  | <b>823</b>  | <b>827</b>  | <b>815</b>  | <b>807</b>  | <b>815</b>  | <b>820</b>  | <b>796</b>  | <b>791</b>  | <b>787</b>  | <b>772</b>  | <b>777</b>  |
| Georgia                         | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          |
| Germany                         | 835         | 821         | 817         | 841         | 853         | 857         | 846         | 845         | 835         | 823         | <b>736</b>  | 654         | <b>637</b>  |
| Greece                          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 78          | 75          |
| Hungary                         | 157         | 156         | 154         | 153         | 151         | 150         | 170         | 150         | 160         | 170         | 124         | 93          | 84          |
| Iceland                         | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           |
| Ireland                         | 112         | 112         | 112         | 112         | 112         | 112         | 112         | 112         | 112         | 112         | 112         | 115         | 117         |
| Italy                           | <b>441</b>  | <b>438</b>  | <b>427</b>  | <b>464</b>  | <b>443</b>  | <b>448</b>  | <b>456</b>  | <b>457</b>  | <b>459</b>  | <b>443</b>  | <b>428</b>  | <b>435</b>  | <b>428</b>  |
| Kazakhstan <sup>b</sup>         | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          |
| Latvia                          | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>52</b>   | <b>48</b>   | <b>35</b>   |
| Lithuania                       | 85          | 86          | 86          | 87          | 88          | 89          | 89          | 90          | 89          | 86          | 84          | 85          | 81          |
| Luxembourg                      | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           |
| Malta                           | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    |
| Netherlands                     | 234         | 240         | 244         | 244         | 246         | 248         | 258         | 258         | 237         | 232         | <b>249</b>  | 228         | 180         |
| Norway                          | 20          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 21          | 21          | 21          | 20          | 21          | 22          |
| Poland                          | 550         | 550         | 550         | 550         | 550         | 550         | 550         | 550         | 550         | 550         | 508         | 450         | 447         |
| Portugal <sup>b</sup>           | 96          | 96          | 96          | 96          | 96          | 96          | 96          | 96          | 96          | 96          | 96          | 95          | 91          |
| Republic of Moldova             | 53          | 54          | 55          | 56          | 57          | 58          | 56          | 54          | 53          | 51          | 49          | 49          | 44          |
| Romania                         | 340         | 332         | 327         | 311         | 359         | 343         | 350         | 329         | 339         | 341         | 300         | 267         | 255         |
| Russian Federation <sup>b</sup> | 1189        | 1192        | 1214        | 1245        | 1247        | 1239        | 1286        | 1277        | 1269        | 1258        | 1191        | 1161        | 1084        |
| Serbia and Montenegro           | 90          | 90          | 90          | 90          | 90          | 90          | 90          | 90          | 90          | 90          | 90          | 88          | 85          |
| Slovakia                        | 63          | 63          | 63          | 63          | 63          | 63          | 63          | 63          | 63          | 63          | 63          | 56          | 47          |
| Slovenia                        | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 24          | 23          | 24          |
| Spain <sup>b</sup>              | 285         | 276         | 292         | 295         | 299         | 296         | 304         | 330         | 331         | 339         | <b>326</b>  | <b>316</b>  | <b>314</b>  |
| Sweden                          | 54          | 54          | 54          | 54          | 54          | 54          | 54          | 54          | 54          | 54          | <b>55</b>   | 55          | 55          |
| Switzerland                     | 77          | 73          | 69          | 64          | 60          | 74          | 73          | 73          | 72          | 72          | <b>65</b>   | 71          | 71          |
| TFYR of Macedonia               | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          | 17          |
| Turkey                          | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         |
| Ukraine                         | 729         | 729         | 729         | 729         | 729         | 729         | 729         | 729         | 729         | 729         | 729         | 734         | 691         |
| United Kingdom                  | <b>370</b>  | <b>370</b>  | <b>370</b>  | <b>370</b>  | <b>370</b>  | <b>370</b>  | <b>370</b>  | <b>370</b>  | <b>370</b>  | <b>370</b>  | <b>370</b>  | <b>372</b>  | <b>357</b>  |
| North Africa                    | 211         | 219         | 227         | 235         | 243         | 251         | 258         | 266         | 274         | 282         | 290         | 298         | 306         |
| Remaining Asiatic areas         | 230         | 239         | 248         | 257         | 266         | 276         | 285         | 294         | 303         | 312         | 321         | 330         | 339         |
| Baltic Sea                      | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Black Sea                       | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Mediterranean Sea               | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| North Sea                       | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Natural marine emissions        | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Volcanic emissions              | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                    | <b>8612</b> | <b>8615</b> | <b>8654</b> | <b>8752</b> | <b>8801</b> | <b>8811</b> | <b>8923</b> | <b>8924</b> | <b>8895</b> | <b>8879</b> | <b>8594</b> | <b>8275</b> | <b>7984</b> |

<sup>a</sup> All years except 2010 and 2020: Reported values with white background, expert estimates in grey. Values in bold differ from last year's reporting. Values in italic are reported values modified for modelling purposes by MSC-W.

<sup>b</sup> The part within the EMEP domain

**Table 7 Cont.: National total emission trends**

**Emissions of ammonia (1993-2003, 2010, 2020) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of NH<sub>3</sub> per year)**

| Area/Year                            | 1993        | 1994        | 1995        | 1996        | 1997        | 1998        | 1999        | 2000        | 2001        | 2002        | 2003        | 2010 <sup>c</sup> | 2020 <sup>c</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Albania                              | 29          | 28          | 28          | 29          | 30          | 31          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 32          | 26                | 26                |
| Armenia                              | 22          | 21          | 20          | 19          | 18          | 17          | 16          | 15          | 14          | 12          | 15          | 25                | 25                |
| Austria                              | 57          | 59          | 59          | 58          | 58          | 58          | 57          | 55          | 55          | 54          | 54          | 56                | 54                |
| Azerbaijan                           | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25                | 25                |
| Belarus                              | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 142         | 137         | 128         | 120         | 147               | 147               |
| Belgium                              | 97          | 96          | 100         | 99          | 99          | 102         | 100         | 83          | 85          | 79          | 77          | 79                | 76                |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina               | 25          | 24          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 17                | 17                |
| Bulgaria                             | 109         | 101         | 99          | 83          | 77          | 66          | 60          | 56          | 56          | 56          | 52          | 124               | 124               |
| Croatia                              | 52          | 52          | 52          | 52          | 52          | 52          | 52          | 52          | 52          | 51          | 51          | 33                | 33                |
| Cyprus                               | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 7           | 6           | 6                 | 6                 |
| Czech Republic                       | 99          | 91          | 86          | 81          | 81          | 80          | 75          | 74          | 77          | 72          | 82          | 68                | 66                |
| Denmark                              | 125         | 121         | 114         | 110         | 110         | 111         | 106         | 105         | 105         | 102         | 98          | 81                | 78                |
| Estonia                              | 13          | 13          | 11          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 9           | 9           | 9           | 9           | 8           | 11                | 12                |
| Finland                              | 39          | 37          | 35          | 35          | 38          | 38          | 35          | 33          | 33          | 33          | 33          | 34                | 33                |
| France                               | 757         | 766         | 771         | 774         | 788         | 786         | 779         | 788         | 774         | 777         | 753         | 733               | 702               |
| Georgia                              | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97          | 97                | 97                |
| Germany                              | 634         | 602         | 611         | 615         | 609         | 613         | 612         | 607         | 616         | 606         | 601         | 624               | 606               |
| Greece                               | 75          | 73          | 85          | 73          | 71          | 74          | 73          | 73          | 73          | 73          | 73          | 54                | 52                |
| Hungary                              | 77          | 76          | 77          | 78          | 76          | 74          | 71          | 71          | 66          | 65          | 67          | 83                | 85                |
| Iceland                              | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3                 | 3                 |
| Ireland                              | 117         | 119         | 120         | 122         | 123         | 127         | 127         | 122         | 123         | 119         | 116         | 129               | 121               |
| Italy                                | 429         | 425         | 426         | 419         | 434         | 435         | 436         | 433         | 446         | 447         | 447         | 421               | 402               |
| Kazakhstan                           | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18          | 18                | 18                |
| Latvia                               | 21          | 18          | 16          | 15          | 15          | 14          | 13          | 13          | 15          | 14          | 15          | 14                | 16                |
| Lithuania                            | 80          | 80          | 38          | 36          | 35          | 35          | 29          | 25          | 50          | 51          | 34          | 55                | 57                |
| Luxembourg                           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7           | 7,3         | 7,2         | 7           | 7           | 7           | 6                 | 6                 |
| Malta                                | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 5           | 1                 | 1                 |
| Netherlands                          | 191         | 166         | 193         | 146         | 188         | 170         | 166         | 152         | 142         | 136         | 128         | 144               | 140               |
| Norway                               | 22          | 22          | 23          | 24          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23          | 23                | 23                |
| Poland                               | 382         | 384         | 380         | 364         | 350         | 371         | 341         | 322         | 328         | 325         | 325         | 328               | 335               |
| Portugal                             | 90          | 90          | 91          | 91          | 90          | 92          | 94          | 93          | 93          | 94          | 94          | 69                | 67                |
| Republic of Moldova                  | 37          | 35          | 33          | 31          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 25          | 26          | 27          | 28          | 45                | 44                |
| Romania                              | 223         | 221         | 215         | 209         | 202         | 196         | 210         | 206         | 164         | 164         | 164         | 285               | 285               |
| Russian Federation                   | 903         | 772         | 824         | 749         | 730         | 675         | 657         | 650         | 625         | 600         | 600         | 835               | 834               |
| Serbia and Montenegro                | 83          | 80          | 78          | 78          | 78          | 78          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 79          | 69                | 69                |
| Slovakia                             | 42          | 39          | 40          | 38          | 36          | 32          | 30          | 30          | 31          | 31          | 30          | 32                | 33                |
| Slovenia                             | 23          | 22          | 22          | 22          | 19          | 20          | 20          | 19          | 19          | 19          | 19          | 20                | 20                |
| Spain                                | 295         | 315         | 304         | 337         | 336         | 355         | 367         | 385         | 381         | 382         | 396         | 382               | 370               |
| Sweden                               | 62          | 62          | 64          | 61          | 61          | 61          | 58          | 58          | 56          | 56          | 56          | 51                | 49                |
| Switzerland                          | 71          | 70          | 69          | 69          | 69          | 68          | 68          | 53          | 68          | 67          | 52          | 63                | 61                |
| TFYR of Macedonia                    | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 16          | 15                | 15                |
| Turkey                               | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 321         | 241               | 260               |
| Ukraine                              | 620         | 585         | 540         | 518         | 483         | 410         | 364         | 358         | 378         | 270         | 242         | 619               | 619               |
| United Kingdom                       | 355         | 357         | 347         | 350         | 354         | 348         | 346         | 326         | 321         | 311         | 300         | 323               | 311               |
| North Africa                         | 314         | 322         | 330         | 337         | 345         | 353         | 361         | 369         | 377         | 385         | 235         | 235               | 235               |
| Remaining Asiatic areas <sup>d</sup> | 348         | 357         | 367         | 376         | 385         | 394         | 403         | 412         | 421         | 430         | 278         | 278               | 278               |
| Baltic Sea                           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                 | 0                 |
| Black Sea                            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                 | 0                 |
| Mediterranean Sea                    | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                 | 0                 |
| North Sea                            | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                 | 0                 |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                 | 0                 |
| Natural marine emissions             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                 | 0                 |
| Volcanic emissions <sup>e</sup>      | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0                 | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL</b>                         | <b>7561</b> | <b>7344</b> | <b>7333</b> | <b>7174</b> | <b>7165</b> | <b>7060</b> | <b>6959</b> | <b>6871</b> | <b>6873</b> | <b>6701</b> | <b>6297</b> | <b>7027</b>       | <b>6936</b>       |

<sup>c</sup> Projections (Base Line Scenario) provide by IIASA (December 2004) in grey boxes. Reported values in white.

<sup>d</sup> "Remaining Asian areas" refers to Syria, Lebanon, Israel and parts of Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Iran, Iraq and Jordan.

<sup>e</sup> Natural emissions reported by Italy.

**Table 8: National total emission trends**

**Emissions of non-methane volatile organic compounds (1980-1992) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of NMVOC per year)<sup>a</sup>**

| Area/Year                       | 1980         | 1981         | 1982         | 1983         | 1984         | 1985         | 1986         | 1987         | 1988         | 1989         | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Albania                         | 31           | 31           | 31           | 31           | 31           | 31           | 31           | 31           | 31           | 31           | 31           | 30           | 30           |
| Armenia                         | 26           | 26           | 24           | 24           | 22           | 93           | 98           | 104          | 93           | 90           | 81           | 70           | 31           |
| Austria                         | <b>432</b>   | <b>408</b>   | <b>403</b>   | <b>402</b>   | <b>402</b>   | <b>396</b>   | <b>389</b>   | <b>386</b>   | <b>374</b>   | <b>341</b>   | <b>286</b>   | <b>273</b>   | <b>245</b>   |
| Azerbaijan                      | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            |
| Belarus                         | 549          | 546          | 543          | 543          | 540          | 516          | 506          | 509          | 535          | 511          | 533          | 546          | 412          |
| Belgium                         | <b>399</b>   | <b>399</b>   | <b>399</b>   | <b>399</b>   | <b>399</b>   | <b>399</b>   | <b>399</b>   | <b>399</b>   | <b>399</b>   | <b>399</b>   | <b>399</b>   | 267          | 266          |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina          | 51           | 51           | 51           | 51           | 51           | 51           | 51           | 51           | 51           | 51           | 51           | 49           | 46           |
| Bulgaria                        | 309          | 309          | 309          | 309          | 309          | 309          | 309          | 309          | 309          | 263          | 217          | 178          | 179          |
| Croatia                         | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 87           | 64           |
| Cyprus                          | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           |
| Czech Republic                  | 275          | 275          | 275          | 275          | 275          | 275          | 308          | 341          | 375          | 408          | 441          | 394          | 366          |
| Denmark <sup>b</sup>            | <b>261</b>   | <b>261</b>   | <b>261</b>   | <b>261</b>   | <b>261</b>   | <b>261</b>   | <b>258</b>   | <b>255</b>   | <b>249</b>   | <b>249</b>   | <b>229</b>   | <b>228</b>   | <b>223</b>   |
| Estonia                         | 81           | 81           | 81           | 81           | 81           | 81           | 83           | 83           | 84           | 87           | 88           | 82           | 45           |
| Finland                         | 210          | 210          | 210          | 210          | 210          | 210          | 210          | 210          | 225          | 227          | 224          | 210          | 204          |
| France <sup>b</sup>             | <b>2660</b>  | <b>2660</b>  | <b>2660</b>  | <b>2660</b>  | <b>2660</b>  | <b>2660</b>  | <b>2660</b>  | <b>2660</b>  | <b>2660</b>  | <b>2627</b>  | <b>2416</b>  | <b>2395</b>  | <b>2346</b>  |
| Georgia                         | 46           | 47           | 48           | 50           | 49           | 49           | 48           | 48           | 48           | 46           | 46           | 8,2          | 3,9          |
| Germany                         | 3224         | 3152         | 3134         | 3152         | 3191         | 3190         | 3218         | 3274         | 3256         | 3202         | <b>3534</b>  | <b>3082</b>  | <b>2807</b>  |
| Greece                          | 255          | 255          | 255          | 255          | 255          | 255          | 255          | 255          | 255          | 255          | 255          | 253          | 261          |
| Hungary                         | 215          | 218          | 222          | 225          | 229          | 232          | 263          | 228          | 215          | 205          | 205          | 150          | 142          |
| Iceland                         | 7,7          | 7,7          | 7,7          | 7,6          | 7,7          | 8            | 8,4          | 12           | 13           | 13           | 13           | 14           | 14           |
| Ireland                         | 111          | 111          | 111          | 111          | 111          | 111          | 111          | 111          | 111          | 111          | 111          | 111          | 114          |
| Italy                           | <b>2034</b>  | <b>1984</b>  | <b>1937</b>  | <b>1915</b>  | <b>1881</b>  | <b>1851</b>  | <b>1859</b>  | <b>1936</b>  | <b>1966</b>  | <b>2057</b>  | 2040         | <b>2100</b>  | <b>2148</b>  |
| Kazakhstan <sup>b</sup>         | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 89           | 100          | 94           |
| Latvia                          | <b>121</b>   | <b>121</b>   | <b>121</b>   | <b>121</b>   | <b>121</b>   | <b>121</b>   | <b>121</b>   | <b>121</b>   | <b>121</b>   | <b>121</b>   | <b>121</b>   | <b>95</b>    | <b>76</b>    |
| Lithuania                       | 100          | 102          | 104          | 105          | 106          | 112          | 108          | 108          | 109          | 109          | 108          | 111          | 66           |
| Luxembourg                      | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 16           | 16           | 17           | 18           | 19           | 19           | 18           |
| Malta                           | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>     |
| Netherlands                     | 579          | 555          | 543          | 526          | 513          | 502          | 489          | 485          | 538          | 468          | <b>486</b>   | 462          | 438          |
| Norway                          | 173          | 182          | 189          | 201          | 212          | 231          | 249          | <b>252</b>   | 249          | <b>273</b>   | <b>295</b>   | 294          | <b>323</b>   |
| Poland                          | 1036         | 912          | 889          | 954          | 985          | 1011         | 1029         | 1014         | 1026         | 1016         | 831          | 833          | 805          |
| Portugal <sup>b</sup>           | 189          | 189          | 189          | 189          | 189          | 189          | <b>203</b>   | <b>217</b>   | <b>231</b>   | <b>245</b>   | <b>259</b>   | <b>267</b>   | <b>281</b>   |
| Republic of Moldova             | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 105          | 101          | 102          | 102          | 96           | 157          | 151          | 99           |
| Romania                         | 829          | 810          | 772          | 796          | 812          | 787          | 830          | 884          | 846          | 812          | 772          | 678          | 627          |
| Russian Federation <sup>b</sup> | 3410         | 3410         | 3410         | 3410         | 3410         | 3410         | 3410         | 3410         | 3396         | 3444         | 3668         | 3361         | 3297         |
| Serbia and Montenegro           | 142          | 142          | 142          | 142          | 142          | 142          | 142          | 142          | 142          | 142          | 142          | 137          | 132          |
| Slovakia                        | <b>252</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>252</b>   | <b>217</b>   | <b>182</b>   |
| Slovenia                        | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 39           | 42           | 44           | 41           | 40           |
| Spain <sup>b</sup>              | 1392         | 1372         | 1350         | 1377         | 1371         | 1393         | 1420         | 1475         | 1510         | 1544         | <b>1097</b>  | <b>1139</b>  | <b>1151</b>  |
| Sweden                          | <b>528</b>   | <b>528</b>   | <b>528</b>   | <b>528</b>   | <b>528</b>   | <b>528</b>   | <b>528</b>   | <b>528</b>   | 528          | <b>525</b>   | <b>517</b>   | <b>496</b>   | <b>482</b>   |
| Switzerland                     | 323          | 323          | 323          | 324          | 324          | 324          | 318          | 311          | 305          | 298          | 279          | 261          | 242          |
| TFYR of Macedonia               | 19           | 19           | 19           | 19           | 19           | 19           | 19           | 19           | 19           | 19           | 19           | 18           | 17           |
| Turkey                          | 359          | 361          | 379          | 387          | 384          | 379          | 403          | 430          | 450          | 453          | 463          | 457          | 479          |
| Ukraine                         | 1626         | 1626         | 1626         | 1626         | 1626         | 1626         | 1660         | 1687         | 1604         | 1512         | 1369         | 1302         | 1171         |
| United Kingdom                  | <b>2099</b>  | 2090         | <b>2127</b>  | <b>2162</b>  | <b>2211</b>  | <b>2227</b>  | 2292         | <b>2368</b>  | <b>2440</b>  | <b>2475</b>  | <b>2421</b>  | <b>2338</b>  | <b>2259</b>  |
| North Africa                    | <b>1753</b>  | <b>1788</b>  | <b>1823</b>  | <b>1859</b>  | <b>1894</b>  | <b>1929</b>  | <b>1964</b>  | <b>1999</b>  | <b>2035</b>  | <b>2070</b>  | <b>2105</b>  | <b>2140</b>  | <b>2175</b>  |
| Remaining Asiatic areas         | <b>1370</b>  | <b>1408</b>  | <b>1446</b>  | <b>1484</b>  | <b>1522</b>  | <b>1561</b>  | <b>1599</b>  | <b>1637</b>  | <b>1675</b>  | <b>1713</b>  | <b>1751</b>  | <b>1789</b>  | <b>1827</b>  |
| Baltic Sea                      | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5            | 5            | 6            | 6            | 6            | 6            | 6            | 6            | 6            | 7            |
| Black Sea                       | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            |
| Mediterranean Sea               | 21           | 21           | 22           | 22           | 23           | 23           | 24           | 25           | 25           | 26           | 27           | 27           | 28           |
| North Sea                       | 9            | 9            | 10           | 10           | 10           | 10           | 11           | 11           | 11           | 11           | 12           | 12           | 12           |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean    | 15           | 16           | 16           | 16           | 17           | 17           | 18           | 18           | 19           | 19           | 20           | 20           | 21           |
| Natural marine emissions        | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Volcanic emissions              | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL 2005</b>               | <b>27904</b> | <b>27650</b> | <b>27626</b> | <b>27854</b> | <b>28019</b> | <b>28154</b> | <b>28535</b> | <b>28979</b> | <b>29162</b> | <b>29102</b> | <b>28660</b> | <b>27325</b> | <b>26324</b> |

<sup>a</sup> All years except 2010 and 2020: Reported values with white background, expert estimates in grey. Values in bold differ from last year's reporting. Values in italic are reported values modified for modelling purposes by MSC-W.

<sup>b</sup> The part within the EMEP domain

**Table 8 Cont.: National total emission trends**

**Emissions of non-methane volatile organic compounds (1993-2003, 2010, 2020) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of NMVOC per year)**

| Area/Year                            | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         | 2000         | 2001         | 2002         | 2003         | 2010 <sup>c</sup> | 2020 <sup>c</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Albania                              | 29           | 29           | 28           | 29           | 30           | 32           | 33           | 34           | 34           | 34           | 34           | 36                | 41                |
| Armenia                              | 20           | 17           | 23           | 18           | 18           | 17           | 17           | 16           | 28           | 14           | 28           | 28                | 28                |
| Austria                              | 239          | 221          | 221          | 216          | 204          | 191          | 180          | 181          | 185          | 182          | 182          | 152               | 138               |
| Azerbaijan                           | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9            | 9                 | 9                 |
| Belarus                              | 372          | 366          | 347          | 328          | 345          | 294          | 240          | 225          | 215          | 229          | 308          | 262               | 267               |
| Belgium                              | 265          | 258          | 352          | 242          | 249          | 269          | 248          | 248          | 276          | 230          | 226          | 150               | 148               |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina               | 44           | 41           | 39           | 40           | 40           | 41           | 41           | 42           | 42           | 42           | 42           | 46                | 52                |
| Bulgaria                             | 208          | 175          | 173          | 147          | 120          | 132          | 118          | 120          | 123          | 123          | 119          | 114               | 80                |
| Croatia                              | 69           | 75           | 74           | 82           | 80           | 79           | 77           | 80           | 80           | 88           | 88           | 105               | 107               |
| Cyprus                               | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 16           | 16           | 6                 | 6                 |
| Czech Republic                       | 346          | 310          | 292          | 293          | 277          | 242          | 234          | 227          | 220          | 203          | 203          | 157               | 133               |
| Denmark                              | 219          | 214          | 201          | 208          | 200          | 173          | 169          | 172          | 140          | 145          | 158          | 73                | 58                |
| Estonia                              | 42           | 45           | 48           | 50           | 54           | 54           | 42           | 34           | 33           | 38           | 40           | 30                | 24                |
| Finland                              | 196          | 194          | 188          | 182          | 175          | 171          | 166          | 161          | 157          | 151          | 145          | 124               | 95                |
| France                               | 2242         | 2118         | 2033         | 1946         | 1874         | 1819         | 1740         | 1661         | 1586         | 1475         | 1400         | 1012              | 921               |
| Georgia                              | 2,2          | 1,7          | 1,5          | 2,4          | 2,8          | 11           | 19           | 28           | 29           | 29           | 29           | 19                | 19                |
| Germany                              | 2581         | 2404         | 2248         | 2110         | 2042         | 1966         | 1842         | 1697         | 1592         | 1492         | 1460         | 1057              | 783               |
| Greece                               | 270          | 274          | 273          | 284          | 285          | 290          | 291          | 305          | 268          | 268          | 268          | 168               | 146               |
| Hungary                              | 149          | 142          | 150          | 150          | 145          | 141          | 170          | 173          | 166          | 155          | 155          | 95                | 77                |
| Iceland                              | 14           | 14           | 12           | 12           | 9,8          | 10           | 10           | 10           | 10           | 10           | 10           | 7                 | 7                 |
| Ireland                              | 109          | 107          | 105          | 112          | 116          | 118          | 98           | 90           | 87           | 81           | 78           | 55                | 46                |
| Italy                                | 2104         | 2047         | 2023         | 1976         | 1910         | 1805         | 1712         | 1544         | 1444         | 1343         | 1343         | 995               | 739               |
| Kazakhstan                           | 93           | 74           | 71           | 63           | 53           | 57           | 51           | 50           | 50           | 50           | 50           | 50                | 50                |
| Latvia                               | 61           | 66           | 71           | 74           | 79           | 79           | 79           | 70           | 73           | 77           | 79           | 24                | 15                |
| Lithuania                            | 52           | 52           | 77           | 82           | 81           | 79           | 68           | 61           | 71           | 72           | 74           | 49                | 39                |
| Luxembourg                           | 18           | 18           | 16           | 16           | 15           | 13           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 9                 | 9                 |
| Malta                                | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2                 | 2                 |
| Netherlands                          | 405          | 389          | 357          | 362          | 317          | 301          | 291          | 260          | 242          | 230          | 225          | 213               | 203               |
| Norway                               | 340          | 353          | 367          | 370          | 367          | 362          | 370          | 381          | 391          | 345          | 300          | 122               | 99                |
| Poland                               | 756          | 819          | 769          | 766          | 774          | 730          | 731          | 599          | 576          | 576          | 576          | 418               | 324               |
| Portugal                             | 275          | 282          | 284          | 286          | 290          | 291          | 283          | 277          | 275          | 278          | 278          | 177               | 165               |
| Republic of Moldova                  | 75           | 66           | 62           | 64           | 69           | 43           | 22           | 21           | 25           | 28           | 29           | 43                | 43                |
| Romania                              | 634          | 638          | 613          | 588          | 562          | 537          | 502          | 518          | 474          | 474          | 474          | 348               | 242               |
| Russian Federation                   | 3062         | 2924         | 2857         | 2622         | 2386         | 2376         | 2451         | 2450         | 2614         | 2777         | 2777         | 2760              | 3012              |
| Serbia and Montenegro                | 128          | 123          | 118          | 120          | 122          | 124          | 126          | 129          | 129          | 129          | 129          | 154               | 158               |
| Slovakia                             | 148          | 145          | 154          | 158          | 133          | 128          | 124          | 80           | 83           | 82           | 82           | 67                | 64                |
| Slovenia                             | 42           | 44           | 44           | 49           | 48           | 42           | 40           | 40           | 49           | 49           | 46           | 30                | 21                |
| Spain                                | 1081         | 1104         | 1056         | 1069         | 1082         | 1139         | 1130         | 1112         | 1096         | 1090         | 1098         | 790               | 697               |
| Sweden                               | 449          | 429          | 420          | 406          | 376          | 353          | 331          | 320          | 311          | 303          | 303          | 220               | 182               |
| Switzerland                          | 226          | 213          | 199          | 191          | 182          | 173          | 165          | 125          | 145          | 143          | 111          | 99                | 89                |
| TFYR of Macedonia                    | 16           | 15           | 14           | 15           | 15           | 16           | 16           | 17           | 17           | 17           | 17           | 32                | 38                |
| Turkey                               | 527          | 516          | 677          | 755          | 784          | 803          | 785          | 726          | 726          | 726          | 726          | 656               | 509               |
| Ukraine                              | 972          | 1024         | 811          | 718          | 665          | 254          | 272          | 271          | 269          | 282          | 318          | 738               | 837               |
| United Kingdom                       | 2146         | 2110         | 1967         | 1870         | 1798         | 1647         | 1471         | 1335         | 1241         | 1166         | 1089         | 935               | 870               |
| North Africa                         | 2211         | 2246         | 2281         | 2316         | 2351         | 2387         | 2422         | 2457         | 2492         | 2527         | 2563         | 96                | 96                |
| Remaining Asiatic areas <sup>d</sup> | 1865         | 1903         | 1942         | 1980         | 2018         | 2056         | 2094         | 2132         | 2170         | 2208         | 2246         | 186               | 186               |
| Baltic Sea                           | 7            | 7            | 7            | 7            | 7            | 8            | 8            | 8            | 8            | 8            | 9            | 17                | 22                |
| Black Sea                            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 2            | 6                 | 7                 |
| Mediterranean Sea                    | 29           | 29           | 30           | 31           | 32           | 32           | 33           | 34           | 35           | 36           | 37           | 88                | 114               |
| North Sea                            | 13           | 13           | 13           | 14           | 14           | 14           | 15           | 15           | 15           | 16           | 16           | 32                | 41                |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean         | 21           | 22           | 22           | 23           | 23           | 24           | 24           | 25           | 26           | 26           | 27           | 27                | 35                |
| Natural marine emissions             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0                 | 0                 |
| Volcanic emissions <sup>e</sup>      | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0                 | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL 2005</b>                    | <b>25198</b> | <b>24704</b> | <b>24158</b> | <b>23470</b> | <b>22848</b> | <b>21948</b> | <b>21394</b> | <b>20604</b> | <b>20362</b> | <b>20092</b> | <b>20038</b> | <b>13088</b>      | <b>12093</b>      |

<sup>c</sup> Projections (Base Line Scenario) provide by IIASA (December 2004) in grey boxes. Reported values in white.

<sup>d</sup> "Remaining Asian areas" refers to Syria, Lebanon, Israel and parts of Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Iran, Iraq and Jordan.

<sup>e</sup> Natural emissions reported by Italy.



**Table 9: National total emission trends**

**Emissions of carbon monoxide (1980-1992) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of CO per year)<sup>a</sup>**

| Area/Year                       | 1980          | 1981          | 1982          | 1983          | 1984          | 1985          | 1986          | 1987          | 1988          | 1989          | 1990         | 1991         | 1992         |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Albania                         | 84            | 84            | 84            | 84            | 84            | 84            | 84            | 84            | 84            | 84            | 84           | 84           | 84           |
| Armenia                         | 405           | 405           | 405           | 405           | 405           | 405           | 405           | 417           | 417           | 399           | 304          | 377          | 195          |
| Austria                         | <b>1786</b>   | <b>1740</b>   | <b>1719</b>   | <b>1695</b>   | <b>1743</b>   | <b>1719</b>   | <b>1651</b>   | <b>1582</b>   | <b>1503</b>   | <b>1443</b>   | <b>1244</b>  | <b>1255</b>  | <b>1205</b>  |
| Azerbaijan                      | 293           | 293           | 293           | 293           | 293           | 293           | 293           | 293           | 293           | 293           | 293          | 293          | 293          |
| Belarus                         | 1654          | 1654          | 1654          | 1654          | 1654          | 1654          | 1605          | 1601          | 1590          | 1615          | 1722         | 1717         | 1381         |
| Belgium                         | <b>1529</b>   | <b>1529</b>   | <b>1529</b>   | <b>1529</b>   | <b>1529</b>   | <b>1529</b>   | <b>1529</b>   | <b>1529</b>   | <b>1529</b>   | <b>1529</b>   | <b>1529</b>  | 1103         | 1123         |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina          | 277           | 277           | 277           | 277           | 277           | 277           | 277           | 277           | 277           | 277           | 277          | 259          | 242          |
| Bulgaria                        | 997           | 997           | 997           | 997           | 997           | 997           | 997           | 997           | 995           | 985           | 891          | 608          | 768          |
| Croatia                         | 655           | 655           | 655           | 655           | 655           | 655           | 655           | 655           | 655           | 655           | 655          | 565          | 417          |
| Cyprus                          | 46            | 46            | 49            | 49            | 49            | 49            | 53            | 56            | 60            | 60            | 63           | 56           | 67           |
| Czech Republic                  | 894           | 900           | 906           | 901           | 895           | 899           | 740           | 738           | 737           | 884           | 1257         | 1179         | 1170         |
| Denmark <sup>b</sup>            | <b>1097</b>   | <b>1097</b>   | <b>1097</b>   | <b>1097</b>   | <b>1097</b>   | <b>1097</b>   | <b>1074</b>   | <b>1088</b>   | <b>1000</b>   | <b>1053</b>   | <b>772</b>   | <b>814</b>   | <b>805</b>   |
| Estonia                         | 400           | 400           | 400           | 400           | 400           | 400           | 417           | 423           | 419           | 448           | 434          | 399          | 208          |
| Finland                         | 660           | 650           | 640           | 630           | 620           | 610           | 600           | 589           | 579           | 569           | 559          | 552          | 478          |
| France <sup>b</sup>             | <b>15689</b>  | <b>14914</b>  | <b>14457</b>  | <b>14023</b>  | <b>14080</b>  | <b>13937</b>  | <b>13532</b>  | <b>13294</b>  | <b>12863</b>  | <b>12308</b>  | <b>10817</b> | <b>10706</b> | <b>10244</b> |
| Georgia                         | 648           | 617           | 632           | 648           | 651           | 637           | 643           | 639           | 648           | 597           | 526          | 441          | 130          |
| Germany                         | 14046         | 13027         | 12438         | 11980         | 12176         | 12134         | 12135         | 12438         | 12081         | 11430         | 11212        | 9528         | 8351         |
| Greece                          | 1298          | 1298          | 1298          | 1298          | 1298          | 1298          | 1298          | 1298          | 1298          | 1298          | 1298         | 1290         | 1320         |
| Hungary                         | 1019          | 1001          | 984           | 996           | 949           | 931           | 942           | 952           | 963           | 980           | 997          | 913          | 836          |
| Iceland                         | 44            | 44            | 44            | 43            | 44            | 46            | 48            | 54            | 57            | 57            | 58           | 59           | 61           |
| Ireland                         | 401           | 401           | 401           | 401           | 401           | 401           | 401           | 401           | 401           | 401           | 401          | 394          | 395          |
| Italy                           | <b>7070</b>   | <b>7010</b>   | <b>7094</b>   | <b>7029</b>   | <b>7192</b>   | <b>7229</b>   | <b>7178</b>   | <b>7256</b>   | <b>7126</b>   | <b>7266</b>   | <b>7049</b>  | <b>7395</b>  | <b>7587</b>  |
| Kazakhstan <sup>b</sup>         | 410           | 410           | 410           | 410           | 410           | 410           | 410           | 410           | 410           | 410           | 410          | 494          | 490          |
| Latvia                          | <b>528</b>    | <b>528</b>    | <b>528</b>    | <b>528</b>    | <b>528</b>    | <b>528</b>    | <b>528</b>    | <b>528</b>    | <b>528</b>    | <b>528</b>    | <b>528</b>   | <b>624</b>   | <b>613</b>   |
| Lithuania                       | 541           | 548           | 543           | 550           | 550           | 545           | 554           | 564           | 578           | 568           | 519          | 577          | 350          |
| Luxembourg                      | 193           | 193           | 193           | 193           | 193           | 193           | 189           | 186           | 182           | 179           | 175          | 190          | 204          |
| Malta                           | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>    | <b>21</b>    | <b>21</b>    |
| Netherlands                     | 1530          | 1418          | 1374          | 1354          | 1357          | 1381          | 1252          | 1192          | 1179          | 1131          | <b>1126</b>  | 1025         | 983          |
| Norway                          | <b>877</b>    | 815           | 824           | 816           | 842           | 844           | 872           | <b>887</b>    | 869           | 869           | 867          | 800          | <b>779</b>   |
| Poland                          | 7406          | 7406          | 7406          | 7406          | 7406          | 7406          | 7406          | 7406          | 7406          | 7406          | 7406         | 7245         | 7083         |
| Portugal <sup>b</sup>           | <b>794</b>    | <b>794</b>    | <b>794</b>    | <b>794</b>    | <b>794</b>    | <b>794</b>    | <b>794</b>    | <b>794</b>    | <b>794</b>    | <b>794</b>    | <b>794</b>   | <b>804</b>   | <b>832</b>   |
| Republic of Moldova             | 394           | 392           | 395           | 388           | 387           | 483           | 478           | 474           | 496           | 476           | 453          | 468          | 279          |
| Romania                         | 3245          | 3217          | 3152          | 3030          | 3463          | 3307          | 3378          | 3196          | 3317          | 3314          | 3186         | 2695         | 2506         |
| Russian Federation <sup>b</sup> | 13520         | 15005         | 13617         | 13696         | 13672         | 14122         | 13142         | 13270         | 13144         | 12210         | 13329        | 13000        | 11703        |
| Serbia and Montenegro           | 672           | 683           | 683           | 693           | 711           | 711           | 711           | 718           | 728           | 725           | 739          | 699          | 660          |
| Slovakia                        | 491           | 491           | 491           | 491           | 491           | 491           | 491           | 491           | 491           | 491           | <b>493</b>   | <b>438</b>   | <b>384</b>   |
| Slovenia                        | 68            | 66            | 63            | 61            | 64            | 68            | 78            | 79            | 75            | 75            | 81           | 78           | 78           |
| Spain <sup>b</sup>              | <i>3494</i>   | <i>3372</i>   | <i>3343</i>   | <i>3370</i>   | <i>3344</i>   | <i>3305</i>   | <i>3347</i>   | <i>3437</i>   | <i>3620</i>   | <i>3807</i>   | <b>3441</b>  | <b>3506</b>  | <b>3561</b>  |
| Sweden                          | <b>1189</b>   | <b>1189</b>   | <b>1189</b>   | <b>1189</b>   | <b>1189</b>   | <b>1189</b>   | <b>1189</b>   | <b>1189</b>   | <b>1189</b>   | <b>1189</b>   | <b>1189</b>  | <b>1166</b>  | <b>1146</b>  |
| Switzerland                     | 1280          | 1222          | 1164          | 1106          | 1048          | 990           | 933           | 877           | 820           | 764           | 673          | 629          | 581          |
| TFYR of Macedonia               | <b>77</b>     | <b>77</b>     | <b>77</b>     | <b>77</b>     | <b>77</b>     | <b>77</b>     | <b>77</b>     | <b>77</b>     | <b>77</b>     | <b>77</b>     | <b>77</b>    | <b>77</b>    | <b>77</b>    |
| Turkey                          | 2934          | 2961          | 3110          | 3141          | 3141          | 3121          | 3305          | 3477          | 3610          | 3505          | 3585         | 3579         | 3662         |
| Ukraine                         | 9832          | 9832          | 9832          | 9832          | 9832          | 9832          | 9722          | 9269          | 9085          | 8794          | 8141         | 7406         | 5496         |
| United Kingdom                  | <b>9350</b>   | <b>9200</b>   | <b>9299</b>   | <b>9018</b>   | <b>8850</b>   | <b>8996</b>   | <b>8960</b>   | <b>8813</b>   | <b>8648</b>   | <b>8787</b>   | <b>8318</b>  | <b>8152</b>  | <b>7732</b>  |
| North Africa                    | <b>336</b>    | <b>336</b>    | <b>336</b>    | <b>336</b>    | <b>336</b>    | <b>336</b>    | <b>336</b>    | <b>336</b>    | <b>336</b>    | <b>336</b>    | <b>336</b>   | <b>336</b>   | <b>336</b>   |
| Remaining Asiatic areas         | <b>449</b>    | <b>449</b>    | <b>449</b>    | <b>449</b>    | <b>449</b>    | <b>449</b>    | <b>449</b>    | <b>449</b>    | <b>449</b>    | <b>449</b>    | <b>449</b>   | <b>449</b>   | <b>449</b>   |
| Baltic Sea                      | <b>18</b>     | <b>18</b>     | <b>19</b>     | <b>19</b>     | <b>20</b>     | <b>20</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>21</b>     | <b>22</b>     | <b>22</b>     | <b>23</b>    | <b>23</b>    | <b>24</b>    |
| Black Sea                       | <b>5</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>5</b>      | <b>6</b>      | <b>6</b>      | <b>6</b>      | <b>6</b>      | <b>6</b>      | <b>6</b>     | <b>6</b>     | <b>7</b>     |
| Mediterranean Sea               | <b>85</b>     | <b>87</b>     | <b>89</b>     | <b>91</b>     | <b>94</b>     | <b>96</b>     | <b>98</b>     | <b>101</b>    | <b>103</b>    | <b>106</b>    | <b>109</b>   | <b>111</b>   | <b>114</b>   |
| North Sea                       | <b>36</b>     | <b>37</b>     | <b>38</b>     | <b>39</b>     | <b>40</b>     | <b>41</b>     | <b>42</b>     | <b>43</b>     | <b>44</b>     | <b>45</b>     | <b>46</b>    | <b>47</b>    | <b>48</b>    |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean    | <b>68</b>     | <b>69</b>     | <b>71</b>     | <b>73</b>     | <b>75</b>     | <b>77</b>     | <b>79</b>     | <b>80</b>     | <b>82</b>     | <b>85</b>     | <b>87</b>    | <b>89</b>    | <b>91</b>    |
| Natural marine emissions        | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| Volcanic emissions              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0            |
| <b>TOTAL 2005</b>               | <b>110833</b> | <b>109878</b> | <b>107567</b> | <b>106258</b> | <b>106877</b> | <b>107118</b> | <b>105423</b> | <b>105050</b> | <b>103883</b> | <b>101799</b> | <b>99047</b> | <b>94721</b> | <b>87647</b> |

<sup>a</sup> All years except 2010 and 2020: Reported values with white background, expert estimates in grey. Values in bold differ from last year's reporting. Values in italic are reported values modified for modelling purposes by MSC-W.

<sup>b</sup> The part within the EMEP domain

**Table 9 Cont.: National total emission trends**

**Emissions of carbon monoxide (1993-2003, 2010, 2020) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of CO per year)**

| Area/Year                            | 1993         | 1994         | 1995         | 1996         | 1997         | 1998         | 1999         | 2000         | 2001         | 2002         | 2003         | 2010 <sup>c</sup> | 2020 <sup>c</sup> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Albania                              | 84           | 84           | 84           | 88           | 91           | 95           | 98           | 102          | 102          | 102          | 102          | 160               | 196               |
| Armenia                              | 145          | 128          | 174          | 126          | 224          | 124          | 124          | 110          | 104          | 106          | 120          | 104               | 104               |
| Austria                              | 1165         | 1106         | 1018         | 1032         | 962          | 923          | 876          | 810          | 804          | 775          | 802          | 727               | 695               |
| Azerbaijan                           | 293          | 293          | 293          | 293          | 293          | 293          | 293          | 293          | 293          | 293          | 293          | 293               | 293               |
| Belarus                              | 1201         | 1241         | 1253         | 1242         | 1223         | 1034         | 786          | 718          | 711          | 712          | 733          | 837               | 951               |
| Belgium                              | 1088         | 1044         | 1219         | 1000         | 938          | 1114         | 1017         | 977          | 1006         | 915          | 888          | 306               | 286               |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina               | 224          | 207          | 189          | 189          | 189          | 193          | 193          | 193          | 193          | 193          | 193          | 160               | 203               |
| Bulgaria                             | 820          | 855          | 846          | 613          | 515          | 650          | 617          | 667          | 619          | 700          | 716          | 568               | 393               |
| Croatia                              | 375          | 369          | 374          | 428          | 431          | 409          | 399          | 402          | 326          | 309          | 309          | 480               | 514               |
| Cyprus                               | 70           | 70           | 67           | 74           | 74           | 77           | 77           | 81           | 85           | 83           | 85           | 83                | 83                |
| Czech Republic                       | 1103         | 1125         | 999          | 1012         | 944          | 765          | 716          | 648          | 649          | 546          | 579          | 475               | 438               |
| Denmark                              | 812          | 781          | 772          | 771          | 718          | 655          | 626          | 615          | 618          | 590          | 591          | 358               | 309               |
| Estonia                              | 210          | 241          | 242          | 268          | 283          | 281          | 215          | 202          | 177          | 178          | 183          | 126               | 105               |
| Finland                              | 457          | 444          | 436          | 461          | 474          | 452          | 547          | 526          | 605          | 600          | 564          | 644               | 602               |
| France                               | 9712         | 9038         | 8881         | 8322         | 7889         | 7748         | 7262         | 6695         | 6406         | 6105         | 5897         | 4795              | 4576              |
| Georgia                              | 143          | 149          | 250          | 390          | 429          | 353          | 223          | 216          | 218          | 218          | 218          | 223               | 223               |
| Germany                              | 7701         | 7080         | 6580         | 6166         | 5993         | 5554         | 5200         | 4913         | 4561         | 4300         | 4155         | 4245              | 4000              |
| Greece                               | 1285         | 1264         | 1254         | 1354         | 1356         | 1489         | 1386         | 1531         | 1366         | 1169         | 1169         | 1237              | 1120              |
| Hungary                              | 796          | 774          | 761          | 727          | 733          | 737          | 722          | 633          | 592          | 620          | 600          | 492               | 487               |
| Iceland                              | 60           | 60           | 49           | 50           | 39           | 40           | 40           | 40           | 40           | 40           | 40           | 19                | 19                |
| Ireland                              | 350          | 329          | 304          | 307          | 312          | 318          | 285          | 280          | 270          | 254          | 239          | 204               | 192               |
| Italy                                | 7504         | 7320         | 7097         | 6801         | 6645         | 6118         | 5850         | 5150         | 5067         | 4476         | 4476         | 3651              | 3085              |
| Kazakhstan                           | 450          | 356          | 355          | 363          | 345          | 336          | 297          | 279          | 279          | 279          | 279          | 279               | 279               |
| Latvia                               | 318          | 327          | 404          | 409          | 386          | 384          | 374          | 333          | 310          | 290          | 295          | 185               | 133               |
| Lithuania                            | 292          | 303          | 286          | 312          | 358          | 358          | 320          | 282          | 229          | 224          | 225          | 228               | 156               |
| Luxembourg                           | 219          | 145          | 107          | 103          | 80           | 51           | 50           | 49           | 49           | 49           | 49           | 42                | 37                |
| Malta                                | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21           | 21                | 21                |
| Netherlands                          | 960          | 907          | 849          | 903          | 749          | 739          | 702          | 707          | 659          | 626          | 609          | 623               | 678               |
| Norway                               | 781          | 766          | 734          | 707          | 670          | 631          | 600          | 595          | 565          | 553          | 541          | 1552              | 1542              |
| Poland                               | 8655         | 5115         | 4547         | 4837         | 4700         | 4301         | 4363         | 3463         | 3528         | 3528         | 3528         | 2863              | 3068              |
| Portugal                             | 822          | 809          | 806          | 794          | 772          | 772          | 757          | 752          | 708          | 692          | 644          | 1794              | 1810              |
| Republic of Moldova                  | 218          | 171          | 192          | 170          | 210          | 153          | 100          | 84           | 88           | 107          | 139          | 192               | 199               |
| Romania                              | 2434         | 2325         | 2090         | 1856         | 1621         | 1386         | 1143         | 1238         | 1194         | 1194         | 1194         | 1034              | 845               |
| Russian Federation                   | 11320        | 10603        | 9945         | 9401         | 10332        | 10383        | 10804        | 10811        | 11164        | 11517        | 11517        | 9806              | 7924              |
| Serbia and Montenegro                | 621          | 582          | 543          | 543          | 546          | 546          | 550          | 553          | 553          | 553          | 553          | 573               | 639               |
| Slovakia                             | 412          | 385          | 380          | 348          | 350          | 327          | 322          | 313          | 315          | 312          | 308          | 240               | 231               |
| Slovenia                             | 87           | 93           | 91           | 95           | 93           | 77           | 70           | 68           | 93           | 89           | 81           | 199               | 203               |
| Spain                                | 3350         | 3317         | 3019         | 3083         | 2922         | 2902         | 2634         | 2489         | 2432         | 2320         | 2285         | 3362              | 3176              |
| Sweden                               | 1097         | 1073         | 1058         | 1021         | 938          | 902          | 850          | 794          | 758          | 724          | 697          | 624               | 598               |
| Switzerland                          | 544          | 516          | 491          | 467          | 443          | 422          | 399          | 418          | 374          | 383          | 368          | 346               | 331               |
| TFYR of Macedonia                    | 77           | 77           | 77           | 77           | 77           | 77           | 77           | 77           | 76           | 81           | 139          | 214               | 248               |
| Turkey                               | 3936         | 3769         | 3987         | 4135         | 4179         | 4156         | 4047         | 3778         | 3778         | 3778         | 3778         | 3778              | 3778              |
| Ukraine                              | 4218         | 3375         | 2906         | 2567         | 2516         | 2810         | 2672         | 2708         | 2744         | 2780         | 2766         | 3055              | 3824              |
| United Kingdom                       | 7300         | 6889         | 6341         | 6188         | 5727         | 5288         | 4972         | 4117         | 3820         | 3336         | 2768         | 1924              | 1810              |
| North Africa                         | 336          | 336          | 336          | 336          | 336          | 336          | 336          | 336          | 336          | 336          | 336          | 336               | 336               |
| Remaining Asiatic areas <sup>d</sup> | 449          | 449          | 449          | 449          | 449          | 449          | 449          | 449          | 449          | 449          | 449          | 131               | 131               |
| Baltic Sea                           | 24           | 25           | 26           | 26           | 27           | 28           | 28           | 29           | 30           | 30           | 31           | 43                | 56                |
| Black Sea                            | 7            | 7            | 7            | 7            | 7            | 8            | 8            | 8            | 8            | 8            | 9            | 15                | 19                |
| Mediterranean Sea                    | 117          | 120          | 123          | 126          | 129          | 132          | 136          | 139          | 142          | 146          | 150          | 225               | 292               |
| North Sea                            | 50           | 51           | 52           | 53           | 55           | 56           | 58           | 59           | 60           | 62           | 64           | 81                | 105               |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean         | 93           | 96           | 98           | 101          | 103          | 106          | 108          | 111          | 114          | 117          | 120          | 70                | 90                |
| Natural marine emissions             | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0                 | 0                 |
| Volcanic emissions <sup>e</sup>      | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0            | 0                 | 0                 |
| <b>TOTAL 2005</b>                    | <b>84805</b> | <b>77011</b> | <b>73463</b> | <b>71210</b> | <b>69895</b> | <b>67559</b> | <b>64798</b> | <b>60859</b> | <b>59687</b> | <b>57867</b> | <b>56891</b> | <b>54022</b>      | <b>51433</b>      |

<sup>c</sup> Projections (Base Line Scenario) provide by IIASA (December 2004) in grey boxes. Reported values in white.

<sup>d</sup> "Remaining Asian areas" refers to Syria, Lebanon, Israel and parts of Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Iran, Iraq and Jordan.

<sup>e</sup> Natural emissions reported by Italy.

**Table 10: National total emission trends**  
**Emissions of particulate matter (2000-2003, 2010 & 2020) used for modelling at the MSC-W (Gg of PM<sub>2.5</sub> & PM<sub>10</sub> per year)<sup>a</sup>**

| Area/Year                            | 2000 IIASA  |             | 2001        |             | 2002        |             | 2003        |             | 2010 <sup>b</sup> IIASA |             | 2020 <sup>b</sup> IIASA |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|                                      | PM10        | PM2.5       | PM10        | PM2.5       | PM10        | PM2.5       | PM10        | PM2.5       | PM10                    | PM2.5       | PM10                    | PM2.5       |
| Albania                              | 9           | 7           | 9           | 7           | 9           | 7           | 9           | 7           | 7                       | 5           | 8                       | 6           |
| Armenia                              | 7           | 5           | 7           | 5           | 7           | 5           | 7           | 5           | 7                       | 5           | 7                       | 5           |
| Austria                              | 44          | 25          | 45          | 26          | 45          | 26          | 46          | 26          | 43                      | 31          | 39                      | 27          |
| Azerbaijan                           | 30          | 19          | 30          | 19          | 30          | 19          | 30          | 19          | 30                      | 19          | 30                      | 19          |
| Belarus                              | 56          | 37          | 56          | 37          | 56          | 37          | 56          | 37          | 49                      | 34          | 41                      | 29          |
| Belgium                              | 65          | 36          | 66          | 37          | 64          | 34          | 65          | 34          | 48                      | 28          | 45                      | 25          |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina               | 48          | 20          | 48          | 20          | 48          | 20          | 48          | 20          | 37                      | 17          | 34                      | 16          |
| Bulgaria                             | 92          | 56          | 92          | 56          | 92          | 56          | 92          | 56          | 80                      | 46          | 70                      | 39          |
| Croatia                              | 7           | 6           | 7           | 6           | 7           | 6           | 7           | 6           | 20                      | 14          | 21                      | 15          |
| Cyprus                               | 5           | 3           | 5           | 3           | 5           | 3           | 5           | 3           | 3                       | 2           | 3                       | 2           |
| Czech Republic                       | 109         | 71          | 90          | 60          | 70          | 49          | 51          | 38          | 52                      | 34          | 40                      | 25          |
| Denmark <sup>c</sup>                 | 31          | 23          | 32          | 23          | 30          | 22          | 30          | 22          | 26                      | 16          | 22                      | 13          |
| Estonia                              | 42          | 22          | 39          | 24          | 35          | 25          | 30          | 21          | 18                      | 13          | 9                       | 7           |
| Finland                              | 48          | 38          | 54          | 38          | 55          | 39          | 55          | 38          | 37                      | 31          | 33                      | 26          |
| France <sup>c</sup>                  | 521         | 281         | 516         | 277         | 496         | 261         | 505         | 267         | 281                     | 202         | 260                     | 170         |
| Georgia                              | 12          | 8           | 12          | 8           | 12          | 8           | 12          | 8           | 12                      | 8           | 12                      | 8           |
| Germany                              | 255         | 168         | 255         | 168         | 255         | 168         | 255         | 168         | 219                     | 133         | 206                     | 119         |
| Greece                               | 66          | 49          | 66          | 49          | 66          | 49          | 66          | 49          | 67                      | 49          | 61                      | 43          |
| Hungary                              | 47          | 26          | 45          | 24          | 43          | 24          | 48          | 27          | 37                      | 26          | 37                      | 24          |
| Iceland                              | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3           | 3                       | 3           | 3                       | 3           |
| Ireland                              | 21          | 14          | 17          | 12          | 15          | 11          | 17          | 11          | 18                      | 11          | 15                      | 9           |
| Italy                                | 270         | 207         | 270         | 207         | 270         | 207         | 270         | 207         | 182                     | 131         | 149                     | 98          |
| Kazakhstan <sup>c</sup>              | 22          | 11          | 22          | 11          | 22          | 11          | 22          | 11          | 22                      | 11          | 22                      | 11          |
| Latvia                               | 5           | 3           | 5           | 3           | 5           | 3           | 5           | 3           | 8                       | 6           | 6                       | 5           |
| Lithuania                            | 20          | 17          | 20          | 17          | 20          | 17          | 20          | 17          | 18                      | 14          | 15                      | 12          |
| Luxembourg                           | 4           | 3           | 4           | 3           | 4           | 3           | 4           | 3           | 4                       | 3           | 4                       | 2           |
| Malta                                | 0,81        | 0,58        | 0,81        | 0,58        | 0,81        | 0,58        | 0,81        | 0,58        | 0,67                    | 0,42        | 0,65                    | 0,38        |
| Netherlands                          | 48          | 29          | 44          | 26          | 43          | 26          | 40          | 24          | 50                      | 27          | 48                      | 24          |
| Norway                               | 63          | 57          | 62          | 56          | 64          | 58          | 60          | 54          | 24                      | 19          | 20                      | 15          |
| Poland                               | 299         | 212         | 303         | 142         | 303         | 142         | 303         | 142         | 206                     | 147         | 156                     | 104         |
| Portugal <sup>c</sup>                | 58          | 46          | 58          | 46          | 58          | 46          | 58          | 46          | 48                      | 39          | 48                      | 37          |
| Republic of Moldova                  | 3           | 2           | 3           | 2           | 5           | 1           | 6           | 3           | 38                      | 21          | 24                      | 14          |
| Romania                              | 161         | 106         | 161         | 106         | 161         | 106         | 161         | 106         | 135                     | 86          | 115                     | 71          |
| Russian Federation <sup>c</sup>      | 1382        | 882         | 1382        | 882         | 1382        | 882         | 1382        | 882         | 1388                    | 864         | 1371                    | 874         |
| Serbia and Montenegro                | 92          | 44          | 92          | 44          | 92          | 44          | 92          | 44          | 76                      | 39          | 81                      | 42          |
| Slovakia                             | 28          | 18          | 32          | 23          | 36          | 28          | 33          | 25          | 22                      | 14          | 21                      | 13          |
| Slovenia                             | 21          | 15          | 17          | 12          | 13          | 10          | 9           | 7           | 14                      | 10          | 11                      | 7           |
| Spain <sup>c</sup>                   | 208         | 139         | 209         | 141         | 215         | 144         | 214         | 144         | 160                     | 110         | 142                     | 90          |
| Sweden                               | 66          | 45          | 66          | 45          | 67          | 45          | 70          | 48          | 58                      | 47          | 52                      | 41          |
| Switzerland                          | 22          | 13          | 22          | 11          | 22          | 11          | 22          | 11          | 13                      | 7           | 12                      | 6           |
| TFYR of Macedonia                    | 21          | 10          | 21          | 10          | 21          | 10          | 21          | 10          | 16                      | 8           | 15                      | 8           |
| Turkey                               | 414         | 302         | 414         | 302         | 414         | 302         | 414         | 302         | 365                     | 258         | 390                     | 270         |
| Ukraine                              | 518         | 315         | 518         | 315         | 518         | 315         | 518         | 315         | 457                     | 273         | 470                     | 288         |
| United Kingdom                       | 168         | 100         | 169         | 101         | 150         | 92          | 140         | 87          | 130                     | 79          | 117                     | 67          |
| North Africa                         | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA                      | NA          | NA                      | NA          |
| Remaining Asiatic areas <sup>d</sup> | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA                      | NA          | NA                      | NA          |
| Baltic Sea                           | 22          | 21          | 22          | 21          | 22          | 21          | 22          | 21          | 29                      | 27          | 37                      | 35          |
| Black Sea                            | 8           | 7           | 8           | 7           | 8           | 7           | 8           | 7           | 10                      | 9           | 13                      | 12          |
| Mediterranean Sea                    | 114         | 108         | 114         | 108         | 114         | 108         | 114         | 108         | 148                     | 140         | 192                     | 182         |
| North Sea                            | 42          | 40          | 42          | 40          | 42          | 40          | 42          | 40          | 54                      | 51          | 70                      | 66          |
| Remaining N-E Atlantic Ocean         | 36          | 34          | 36          | 34          | 36          | 34          | 36          | 34          | 47                      | 44          | 60                      | 57          |
| Natural marine emissions             | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA                      | NA          | NA                      | NA          |
| Volcanic emissions                   | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA          | NA                      | NA          | NA                      | NA          |
| <b>TOTAL 2005</b>                    | <b>5634</b> | <b>3705</b> | <b>5611</b> | <b>3618</b> | <b>5551</b> | <b>3586</b> | <b>5525</b> | <b>3568</b> | <b>4817</b>             | <b>3211</b> | <b>4658</b>             | <b>3081</b> |

<sup>a</sup> Grey shaded cells contain expert estimates. Reported values are displayed with white background.

<sup>b</sup> Projections (Base Line Scenario) provide by IIASA (December 2004) in grey boxes. Reported values in white.

<sup>c</sup> The part within the EMEP domain

<sup>d</sup> "Remaining Asian areas" refers to Syria, Lebanon, Israel and parts of Uzbekistan, Turkmenistan, Iran, Iraq and Jordan.

